Family Group Record- 835

Page 1 of 1

Husband James ALLEN "ALLING"-2590

Born		Place	Kempston, Bedford, England
Christened		Place	
Died	1657	Place	Kempston, Bedford, England
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

Husband's father Given name(s)	Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s)

Maiden name

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Joane ALLEN "ALLING"-2587**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1663	Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse Abraham DOOLITTLE-2586 MRIN: 831

Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 27 Nov 2009	

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 17 on chart No. 3A.

Chart No. 51

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

From: 3A

2 JOHN ANTHONY (Father of No. 1)
b. 1607
p.b. England
m.
d. 7-28-1675 (?)
p.d Portsmouth, Newport, R.I

1 ELIZABETH ANTHONY (OF Portsmouth, R.I)
b. 1646
p.b.
m.
d. 4-27-1698
p.d.

3 SUSANNAH Potter (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1618
p.b.
d. 7-28-1675(?)
p.d.

JAMES GREENE (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1626
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record- 837

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593**

Born	20 Mar 1720	Place	Westfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Feb 1792	Place	Claremont, NH
Buried		Place	
Married	1742	Place	Northfield, MA

Husband's father: Daniel ASHLEY-2594 MRIN: 838 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother: Thankful HAWKS/HAWKES-2595 ☐ Deceased

Wife **Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592**

Born	24 Jan 1724	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1807	Place	Claremont, NH
Buried		Place	

Wife's father: Benjamin DOOLITTLE Rev.-2579 MRIN: 828 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother: Lydia TODD-2581 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Oliver ASHLEY-2599**

Born	20 Oct 1748	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Tirzah ASHLEY-2600**

Born	24 Dec 1745	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576**

Born	29 Sep 1747	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Oct 1820	Place	Springville, Susquehanna, PA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577		MRIN: 826
Married	9 Aug 1770	Place	Northfield, MA

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach

Phone: 949-366-1680

Date prepared: 06 Jan 2010

Address:
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673

Family Group Record- 837

Husband Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593

Wife Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F **Thankful ASHLEY-2601**

Born	10 Nov 1749	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 Sex F **Eunice ASHLEY-2602**

Born	17 Dec 1751	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 Sex M **Daniel ASHLEY-2603**

Born	15 Jan 1754	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 Sex M **Luther ASHLEY-2604**

Born	27 Apr 1762	Place	Died Young
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

8 Sex M **Luther ASHLEY-2605**

Born	19 Aug 1764	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 Sex F **Susannah ASHLEY-2606**

Born	16 Dec 1766	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 826

Husband **Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576**

Born	29 Sep 1747	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Oct 1820	Place	Springville, Susquehanna, PA
Buried		Place	
Married	9 Aug 1770	Place	Northfield, MA
Husband's father	Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593	MRIN: 837	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592		☒ Deceased

Wife **Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577**

Born	25 Dec 1753	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Lucius DOOLITTLE-2578	MRIN: 827	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Sarah SMITH-2580		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Content ASHLEY-1244**

Born	1771	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Jan 1850	Place	Lawrence, Essex, MA
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT
Spouse	Daniel BUCK-1243		MRIN: 353
Married	22 Sep 1786	Place	Norwich, Windsor, VT

2 Sex M **Samuel ASHLEY-2607**

Born	1772	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Solomon Willard ASHLEY-2608**

Born	1774	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address	24 Calle Prospero San Clemente, CA 92673
Phone	949-366-1680		
Date prepared	06 Jan 2010		

Family Group Record- 826

Husband Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576

Wife Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F **Sarah ASHLEY-2609**

Born	1776	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 Sex F **Lydia ASHLEY-2610**

Born	22 Nov 1779	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 Sex M **Charles ASHLEY-2611**

Born	1782	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 Sex F **Harmony ASHLEY-2612**

Born	Jan 1784	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Sep 1784	Place	Died Young, Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

8 Sex F **Friendly ASHLEY-2613**

Born	1786	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Died Young, Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 Sex F **Olive ASHLEY-2614**

Born	1788	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 826

Page 3 of 3

Husband	**Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576**
Wife	**Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577**

Children List each child in order of birth.

10	Sex F	**Cynthia ASHLEY-2615**		
		Born 8 Aug 1791	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
11	Sex F	**Susannah ASHLEY-2616**		
		Born 1793	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	

06 Jan 2010

Family Group Record- 838

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Daniel ASHLEY-2594**

Born 7 Sep 1691	Place Westfield, MA	
Christened	Place	
Died Abt Oct 1726	Place Westfield, MA	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father Samuel ASHLEY-2618	MRIN: 841	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Sarah KELLOGG-2619		☒ Deceased

Wife **Thankful HAWKS/HAWKES-2595**

Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Wife's father Eleazer HAWKES/HAWKS-2596	MRIN: 839	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593**

Born 20 Mar 1720	Place Westfield, MA	
Christened	Place	
Died 18 Feb 1792	Place Claremont, NH	
Buried	Place	
Spouse Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592		MRIN: 837
Married 1742	Place Northfield, MA	

2 Sex M **Martin ASHLEY-2617**

Born 17 Sep 1724	Place Westfield, MA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 06 Jan 2010	

Family Group Record- 845

Husband Robert ASHLEY-2626

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	29 Nov 1682	Place West Springfield, MA
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife Mary HORTON-2627

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	19 Sep 1683	Place West Springfield, MA
Buried		Place
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **David ASHLEY-2622**

Born	3 Jun 1642	Place Springfield, MA
Christened		Place
Died	8 Dec 1718	Place Westfield, MA
Buried		Place Westfield Cem., Westfield, MA
Spouse	Hannah GLOVER-2623	MRIN: 843
Married	24 Nov 1663	Place New Haven, CT

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 27 Nov 2009	

Family Group Record- 837

Husband **Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593**

Born	20 Mar 1720	Place	Westfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Feb 1792	Place	Claremont, NH
Buried		Place	
Married	1742	Place	Northfield, MA

Husband's father	Daniel ASHLEY-2594	MRIN: 838	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Thankful HAWKS/HAWKES-2595		☐ Deceased

Wife **Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592**

Born	24 Jan 1724	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1807	Place	Claremont, NH
Buried		Place	

Wife's father	Benjamin DOOLITTLE Rev.-2579	MRIN: 828	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Lydia TODD-2581		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Oliver ASHLEY-2599**

Born	20 Oct 1748	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Tirzah ASHLEY-2600**

Born	24 Dec 1745	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576**

X

Born	29 Sep 1747	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Oct 1820	Place	Springville, Susquehanna, PA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577		MRIN: 826
Married	9 Aug 1770	Place	Northfield, MA

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address: 24 Calle Prospero San Clemente, CA 92673
Phone: 949-366-1680	
Date prepared: 27 Nov 2009	

Family Group Record- 837

Husband	Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593
Wife	Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F **Thankful ASHLEY-2601**

Born	10 Nov 1749	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 Sex F **Eunice ASHLEY-2602**

Born	17 Dec 1751	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 Sex M **Daniel ASHLEY-2603**

Born	15 Jan 1754	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 Sex M **Luther ASHLEY-2604**

Born	27 Apr 1762	Place	Died Young
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

8 Sex M **Luther ASHLEY-2605**

Born	19 Aug 1764	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 Sex F **Susannah ASHLEY-2606**

Born	16 Dec 1766	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 838

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Daniel ASHLEY-2594**

Born 7 Sep 1691 — Place Westfield, MA
Christened — Place
Died Abt Oct 1726 — Place Westfield, MA
Buried — Place
Married — Place
Husband's father Samuel ASHLEY-2618 — MRIN: 841 — ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Sarah KELLOGG-2619 — ☒ Deceased

Wife **Thankful HAWKS/HAWKES-2595**

Born — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Buried — Place
Wife's father Eleazer HAWKES/HAWKS-2596 — MRIN: 839 — ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s) — Maiden name — ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593**

Born 20 Mar 1720 — Place Westfield, MA
Christened — Place
Died 18 Feb 1792 — Place Claremont, NH
Buried — Place
Spouse Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592 — MRIN: 837
Married 1742 — Place Northfield, MA

2 Sex M **Martin ASHLEY-2617**

Born 17 Sep 1724 — Place Westfield, MA
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Buried — Place
Spouse
Married — Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach
Phone 949-366-1680
Date prepared 27 Nov 2009

Address
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673

Family Group Record- 841

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Samuel ASHLEY-2618**

Born	26 Oct 1664	Place	Springfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1722	Place	Westfield, MA
Buried		Place	
Married	27 Apr 1686	Place	Hadley, MA

Husband's father David ASHLEY-2622 MRIN: 843 ☒ Deceased

Husband's mother Hannah GLOVER-2623 ☒ Deceased

Wife **Sarah KELLOGG-2619**

Born	27 Aug 1666	Place	Hadley, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Jan 1729	Place	Westfield, MA
Buried		Place	

Wife's father Joseph KELLOGG Lt.-2620 MRIN: 842 ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Joanna -2621 ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Daniel ASHLEY-2594**

Born	7 Sep 1691	Place	Westfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt Oct 1726	Place	Westfield, MA
Buried		Place	

Spouse Thankful HAWKS/HAWKES-2595 MRIN: 838

Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 27 Nov 2009	

Family Group Record- 843

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**David ASHLEY-2622**		
Born	3 Jun 1642	Place	Springfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	8 Dec 1718	Place	Westfield, MA
Buried		Place	Westfield Cem., Westfield, MA
Married	24 Nov 1663	Place	New Haven, CT
Husband's father	Robert ASHLEY-2626	MRIN: 845	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Mary HORTON-2627		☒ Deceased

Wife	**Hannah GLOVER-2623**		
Born	May 1646	Place	New Haven, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	7 Jun 1722	Place	Westfield, MA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Henry GLOVER-2624	MRIN: 844	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Helena -2625		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 X	Sex M	**Samuel ASHLEY-2618**	
Born	26 Oct 1664	Place	Springfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1722	Place	Westfield, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sarah KELLOGG-2619	MRIN: 841	
Married	27 Apr 1686	Place	Hadley, MA

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach
Phone	949-366-1680
Date prepared	27 Nov 2009
Address	24 Calle Prospero San Clemente, CA 92673

Family Group Record- 826

Husband **Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576**

Born	29 Sep 1747	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Oct 1820	Place	Springville, Susquehanna, PA
Buried		Place	
Married	9 Aug 1770	Place	Northfield, MA
Husband's father	Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593	MRIN: 837	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592		☒ Deceased

Wife **Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577**

Born	25 Dec 1753	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Lucius DOOLITTLE-2578	MRIN: 827	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Sarah SMITH-2580		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

X 1 Sex F **Content ASHLEY-1244**

Born	1771	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Jan 1850	Place	Lawrence, Essex, MA
Buried		Place	Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Orange, VT
Spouse	Daniel BUCK-1243	MRIN: 353	
Married	22 Sep 1786	Place	Norwich, Windsor, VT

2 Sex M **Samuel ASHLEY-2607**

Born	1772	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Solomon Willard ASHLEY-2608**

Born	1774	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address	24 Calle Prospero
Phone	949-366-1680		San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared	27 Nov 2009		

Family Group Record- 826

Husband Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576

Wife Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex F	**Sarah ASHLEY-2609**		
		Born 1776	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
5	Sex F	**Lydia ASHLEY-2610**		
		Born 22 Nov 1779	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
6	Sex M	**Charles ASHLEY-2611**		
		Born 1782	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
7	Sex F	**Harmony ASHLEY-2612**		
		Born Jan 1784	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died 25 Sep 1784	Place	Died Young, Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
8	Sex F	**Friendly ASHLEY-2613**		
		Born 1786	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	Died Young, Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
9	Sex F	**Olive ASHLEY-2614**		
		Born 1788	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	

Family Group Record- 826

Husband	Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576
Wife	Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577
Children	List each child in order of birth.

10	Sex F	**Cynthia ASHLEY-2615**		
		Born 8 Aug 1791	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
11	Sex F	**Susannah ASHLEY-2616**		
		Born 1793	Place	Claremont, Sullivan, NH
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	

Family Group Record- 837

Page 2 of 2

Husband Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593

Wife Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F **Thankful ASHLEY-2601**

Born	10 Nov 1749	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 Sex F **Eunice ASHLEY-2602**

Born	17 Dec 1751	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 Sex M **Daniel ASHLEY-2603**

Born	15 Jan 1754	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 Sex M **Luther ASHLEY-2604**

Born	27 Apr 1762	Place	Died Young
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

8 Sex M **Luther ASHLEY-2605**

Born	19 Aug 1764	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

9 Sex F **Susannah ASHLEY-2606**

Born	16 Dec 1766	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 837

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593

Born	20 Mar 1720	Place	Westfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Feb 1792	Place	Claremont, NH
Buried		Place	
Married	1742	Place	Northfield, MA
Husband's father	Daniel ASHLEY-2594	MRIN: 838	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Thankful HAWKS/HAWKES-2595		☐ Deceased

Wife Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592

Born	24 Jan 1724	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1807	Place	Claremont, NH
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Benjamin DOOLITTLE Rev.-2579	MRIN: 828	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Lydia TODD-2581		☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Oliver ASHLEY-2599**

Born	20 Oct 1748	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Tirzah ASHLEY-2600**

Born	24 Dec 1745	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576**

Born	29 Sep 1747	Place	Northfield, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Oct 1820	Place	Springville, Susquehanna, PA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577	MRIN: 826	
Married	9 Aug 1770	Place	Northfield, MA

Prepared by: Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address: 24 Calle Prospero
Phone: 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared: 27 Nov 2009	

✓

Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 17

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
te SLC

Springfield SLC

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 David Ashley (Father of No. 2)
b. 6-3-1642
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS
m. 11-24-1663 @ NEW HAVEN, CONN
d. 12-8-1718
p.d WESTFIELD, MASS

2 Samuel Ashley (Father of No. 1)
b. 10-26-1664
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
m. 4-27-1686 @ HADLEY, MASS
d. 1722
p.d WESTFIELD, MASS

5 HANNAH GLOVER (Mother of No. 2)
b. 5- -1646
p.b. NEW HAVEN, CONN.
d. 6-7-1722
p.d. WESTFIELD, MASS.

Daniel Ashley
b. 9-7-1691
p.b. WESTFIELD, MASS
m. (ABOUT) 11-15-1718
d. (ABOUT) OCT. 1726
p.d. WESTFIELD, MASS

X 6 (Lt.) JOSEPH KELLOGG (Father of No. 3)
* b. 1626
p.b. (ENGLAND)
* m. 1651 (?) @ FARMINGTON/Boston/HADLEY
* d. 1707-1708
p.d

3 SARAH KELLOGG (Mother of No. 1)
b. 8-27-1666
p.b. HADLEY, MASS
d. 1-30-1729
p.d. WESTFIELD, MASS

7 JOANNA FOOTE (?) (SLC) (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
* d. 9-14-1666
p.d.

Thankful Hawkes (Taylor) (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Robert Ashley (Father of No. 4)
b. c 1610-15
p.b.
X m. (8-7-1641) @ SPRINGFIELD/DEERFIELD
* d. 1682 (11-29)
p.d WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS

(GLOVER) ??

9 MARY HORTON (WIDOW) (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
* d. 1683 (9-19)
p.d WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS

* 10 HENRY GLOVER (Father of No. 5)
* b. 1610 (?)
p.b.
m. ABOUT 1640 @ NEW HAVEN
* d. 1689 (?)
p.d

Ellen ? Wakeman ?

11 ~~X~~ ELLEN RUSSELL (HELENA DAVIS) ? Cooper? (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
* d. 1698
p.d.

12 MARTIN KELLOGG (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m. -1621 "See dates"
d. X
p.d

13 PRUDENCE BIRD (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 PELETIAH GLOVER (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (WIDOW OF THOMAS HORTON) (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 F. WAKEMAN (?) (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 ANNE GOOD (?) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

f. Thomas - f. Nicholas

24 Philip KELLOGG (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 ? (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 JOHN BIRD (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 PRUDENCE (?) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

X (BOSTON) FROM: N.E. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

5-9-23-107, 241)
342, 343

239
/
378

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA

sources (2)
records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*
Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-1807)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children
Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-

☑ **LISENBY FAMILY TREE** owner: **RobertLisenby858**

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA

sources (2)
records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*
Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-1807)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children
Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-

☑ **RICK CLARK/URMAN FAMILY TREE** owner: **rickclark145**

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont

sources (3)
records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*
Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-1807)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Alpha M (1807-)

☑ **URMAN/SHRYBMAN,BUCK,DAVISON,DO** owner: **kim_urman**

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, bettyleach30... Log Out | Messages (1) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Content Ashley"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Content Ashley** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (10)

☑ RANSIER-UPDATED owner: homebodyth

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States

sources (2)

records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*

Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-1807)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-

☑ THE ANDERSON/BUSS BRANCH owner: Lene47

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA

sources (3)

records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*

Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-1807)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-

☑ TUTTLE/KIBBE/HARDY FAMILY TREE owner: livinsimply

Content Ashley from your tree

LEACH, JR FAMILY TREE

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, New Hampshire, USA

Death Lawrence, Massachusetts, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Daniel Buck (1753-1816)

Children Alpa (-)
Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro Ashley (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-

Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA

sources (3)

records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*

Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children
Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-)

☑ SHEILA'S FAMILY owner: crzyfngrs4u

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, United States

sources (2)

records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*

Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-1807)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children
Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-

☑ FLASCH FAMILY TREE owner: LFlasch

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA

sources (2)

records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*

Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children
Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-)

☑ DIMICK FAMILY TREE

owner: edimick2

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Essex, Massachusetts

sources (2)

records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*
Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-1807)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children
Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-

☑ **FOLEY-NORDAHL FAMILY TREE** owner: RNordahl1953

CONTENT ASHLEY

Birth 1771
Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

Death *14 Jan 1850*
Chelsea, Orange, Vermont, USA

sources (2)

records (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father *Samuel Ashley (1747-1820)*
Mother *Lydia Doolittle (1753-1807)*

Spouse *Daniel Buck (1753-1816)*
Married 1786

Children
Alpa (1787-1803)
Daniel Azro (1789-1841)
Samuel Ashley (1790-1820)
Londus Lewis (1793-)
Luvia (1795-)
Caroline Belmont (1797-

Continue or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

BIRTH-MALE

Name of Child Samuel Ashley King

Color

No. of Child of Mother

Date of Birth March Month 14th Day 1825-

Maiden Name of Mother Alpa M H. Buck

Mother's Birthplace

Age

Mother's Residence

Full Name of Father John King

Father's Birthplace

Age

Father's Occupation

Condition of Child as to Live or Still Birth Live Still

If Still Birth the Cause

Name of Informant John King

Town Chelsea John W. Smith Town Clerk

Town of

Chelsea

I hereby certify that the facts set forth on the reverse side of this card are matters of record in Town Clerk's Office

Attest: Town Clerk.

STATE OF VERMONT

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE

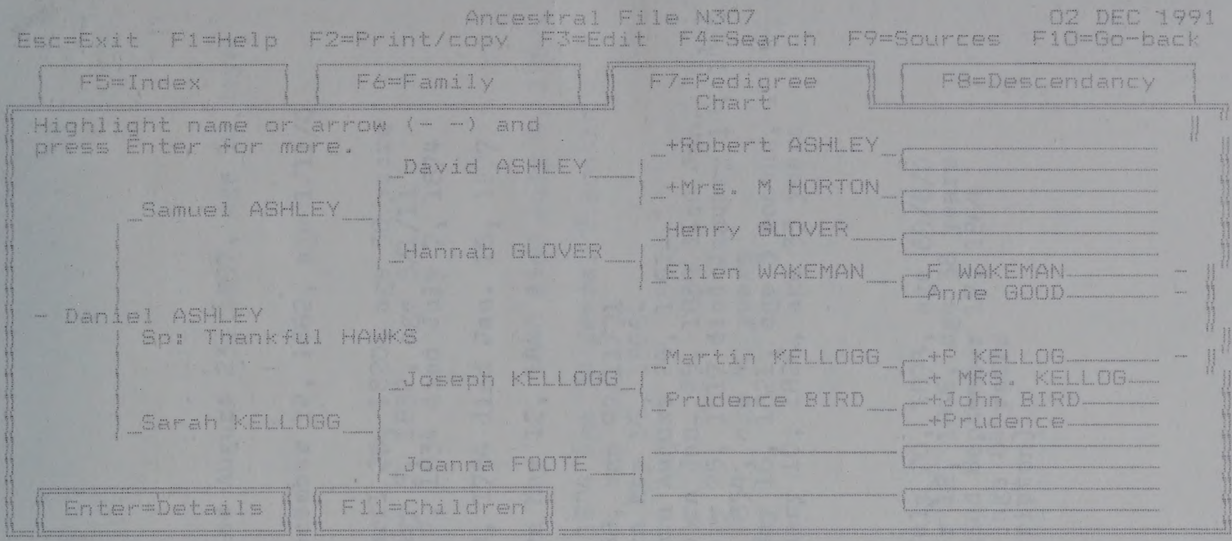
I hereby certify that this is a true copy of the above vital record as filed in this office.

Attest: Jean Baldwin

Deputy Secretary of State

MAY 1 1979

Buck



```
                           Ancestral File N307                          02 DEC 1991
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index            F6=Family            F7=Pedigree           F8=Descendancy
                                               Chart
 Highlight name or arrow (- -) and
 press Enter for more.                        _+Robert ASHLEY_
                          _David ASHLEY___|
                                          |_+Mrs. M HORTON_
       _Samuel ASHLEY__|
                                           _Henry GLOVER____
                          _Hannah GLOVER__|
                                          |_Ellen WAKEMAN__ _F WAKEMAN_______ -
                                                            _Anne GOOD_______ -
 - Daniel ASHLEY
       | Sp: Thankful HAWKS
                                           _Martin KELLOGG_ _+P KELLOG_______ -
                          _Joseph KELLOGG_|                 _+ MRS. KELLOG___
                                          |_Prudence BIRD__ _+John BIRD______
       |_Sarah KELLOGG__|                                    _+Prudence______

                          _Joanna FOOTE___|

   Enter=Details          F11=Children
```

Copyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

OLD CEMETERY

ACKERMAN
Willie J. Ackerman, son of Joseph & Finette Ackerman, died August 23, 1857, age 10 days

AKERMAN
Hadley R. Akerman, son of S. & Eliza S. Akerman, died December 12, 1862, age 1/11/0

ALLEN
Abigail Allen daughter of Sluman & Hannah Allen, died April 26, 1820, age 30 years
Charles F. Allen, son of George & Alma Allen, died January 5, 1832, age 5/1/11
Cornelia S. Allen, wife of D. Henry B. Allen, born July 2, 1834 died July 7, 1874
D. Henry B. Allen born March 4, 1813 died April 4, 1884
Elizabeth Allen, wife of Erastus Allen, born February 10, 1784 died Jan. 16, 1877
Erastus Allen born April 19, 1783 died August 7, 1875
George E. Allen, son of D. Henry B. & Lucretia Allen born May 12, 1840 died July 9, 1862, Sargent Co. E. 2nd Vt. Vols.
Hannah B. Allen, wife of Sidney Allen, died September 4, 1884 age 70 years, 2 months
Hannah S. Allen, relict of Sluman Allen died June 3, 1858, age 92/11/21
Harry G. Allen, son of D. Henry B. Allen & Cornelia, born May 16, 1866-
Herbert A. Allen, son of D.Henry B. Allen & Cornelia, born August 24, 1861-
Infant Allen, son of D.Henry B. Allen & Lucretia Allen born Jan. 25, 1839 died Jan. 26, 1839
Lucretia W. Allen, wife of D. Henry B. Allen, born January 25, 1817 died January 16, 1845
Maria S. Allen, wife of Sidney Allen, died November 23, 1854, age 48 years
Orlando H.B. Allen, son of Ammi B. & Fanny Allen, died May 16, 1821, age 3 months, 16 days
Polly Allen daughter of Sulman & Hannah Allen, died January 10, 1826, age 33 years
Sidney Allen died March 27, 1887, age 82 years
Sluman Allen died April 15, 1834, age 73 years

ANDRUS
Flavilla (Barnes) Andrus, wife of Ziba H. Andrus, died July 20, 1893, age 69/8/0
Lucy (Yuran) Andrus, wife of Ziba H. Andrus died December 12, 1846, age 38 years
Lucy M. Andrus, duaghter of Ziba N. & Flavilla Andrus, died September 17, 1864
Sena Andrus, wife of Richard Andrus, died April 2, 1868, age 84 years
Richard Andrus died January 9, 1852, age 74 years, (Inscripton)
Ziba Andrus died July 11, 1886, age 80 years, 2 months

WEST HILL CEMETRY

ALEXANDER

Florence L. (Hemenway) Alexander, wife of Jules J. Alenxander, 188-1920
Jules J. Alexander 1875-1968

ALLEN

Charles S. Allen died December 19, 1898, age 79 years, 11 months
Etta G. Allen died March 29, 1908, age 65 years
J. Carlos Allen died January 6, 1899, age 76 years
Julius Allen died July 23, 1861, age 71 years, 10 months
Levina Allen, wife of Harvey Allen, died June 26, 1843, age 32 years, 3 months
Lucy E. (Black) Allen, wife of Charles S. Allen, died April 9, 1897, age 65 years
Mary H. Allen, wife of Julius Allen, died May 20, 1861, age 62 years, 5 months

ANNIS

Ara A Annis born February 10, 1828, died August 29, 1901
Carrie Annis 1856-1935
Charity (Spiller) Annis, wife of Jesse Annis, died April 3, 1896, age 93 years, 29 days
Climena (Allen) Annis, wife of Solomon Annis, 1811-1869
Climena Annis, daughter of Solomon & Climena Annis, died Jan. 4, 1847, age 4/1/9
Elisha S. Annis, son of Solomon & Climena Annis, died April 8, 1836, age 3 months
Elizabeth (White) Annis, wife of Ara A. Annis, born July 3, 1825 died August 27, 1911
Infant Annis, son of Solomon & Climena Annis, died November 12, 1853
Jesse Annis died November 4, 1872, age 74 years
Mary Jane Annis, daughter of Solomon & Climena Annis, died July 25, 1837, age 3 months, 25 ds
Solomon Annis, son of Solomon & Climena Annis, died February 23, 1832, age 7 days
Solomon Annis 1808-1875
Susan Annis, daughter of Ara A. & Elizabeth Annis, died Jan. 22, 1864, age 8/10/12

ASHLEY

Burt Ashley 1859-19
Fred D. Ashley, 1864-1932, Co. G. 1st Reg. Vt Vols., Spanish War
Myrtle E. Ashley, 1895-1946

AVERY

Stevens Avery died March 2, 1884, age 72 years, 3 months, 5 days
Stevens Avery died November 27, 1899, age 82 years

ALLEN CEMETERY

ALLEN
Abigail Allen died March 20, 1858, age 53 years, 7 months
Anceeint Allen, child of Solomon & Nancy Allen, died Sept. 26, 1843, age 10 years
Ebenezer Allen, Captain Wheatly's Co., War of 1812, Co. Fielas Regt
Elvira Allen, daughter of Samuel & Mary Allen, died March 22, 1810, age 4 years
Evelina Allen, wife of John Allen, born August 27, 1823 died October 22, 1886
Fanny L. Allen, daughter of Solomon & Nancy Allen, died September 4, 1811
Joel Allen died March 15, 1831, age 71 years
John Allen born August 3, 1815 died July 4, 1889
Horace Allen died November 22, 1828, age 51 years
Lucy Ann Allen died July 13, 1883, age 56 years, 8 months
Mary Allen, wife of Joel Allen died March 15, 1831
Mary (Lewis) Allen, wife of Samuel Allen, died August 3, 1843, age 61 years
Nancy H. Allen, wife of Solomon Allen, died January 25, 1861, age 61 years
Obed Allen died December 14, 1870, age 82 years
Philena Allen, wife of Obed Allen, died September 22, 1852, age 64 years
Samuel Allen died November 16, 1852, age 73 years, 6 months, 13 days
Solomon Allen died May 31, 1877, age 77 years, 3 months

BLISS
Dolly Bliss, wife of Israel Bliss, died March 21, 1840, age 74 years
Israel Bliss died August 8, 1833, age 68 years
Sophronia Bliss, daughter of Israel & Dolly Bliss, died July 11, 1839, age 34 years

BLODGETT
Sarah Blodgett, wife of John Blodgett, died 1843, age 82 years

CABOT
Elmy Rae Cabot, wife of Henry Cabot, died April 29, 1848, age 25 years, 6 months, 14 days
William W. Cabot died June 11, 1861

CLARK
Calvin Clark died January 17, 1851, age 68 years
Calvin Clark died March 1, 1825, age 11 months, 10 days
Charlotte Clark, daughter of Calvin & Mary Clark, died May 27, 1845, age 28/10/27

join the ch. Feb. 1694. There, too, descend. were seen. **Benjamin**, Salem 1674, s. perhaps of Anthony the first, by w. Hannah had John, bapt. June 1693; Jonathan, 23 Sept. 1694; and prob. others. He was a shipbuild. **Edward**, Beverly, freem. 1683, perhaps s. of the first Anthony. Felt. **Thomas**, New Haven, whose goods were order. to be apprais. 3 Apr. 1640, as he was lately drown. in co. with Thomas Johnson. Sometimes, perhaps, the first Anthony may be print. Ashley.

Ashcraft, John, Stonington 1662, m. 12 Sept. 1670, Hannah Osborne, had John, b. 1671; Hannah, 1675; Ephraim, 1677; and Mary, 1680. Prob. descend. are there; and one Thomas A. mariner from Boston, d. Sept. 1724, at Bay of Honduras, leav. will made here 13 Jan. 1723.

Ashdown, John, Weymouth, a soldier in Philip's war, at the Falls fight. No descend. were kn. 1736, when ld. was gr. to rep. of all in that stout band.

Ashfield, William, Malden, by w. Jane had Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1691.

Ashley, sometimes **Ashly, David**, Springfield, eldest s. of Robert of the same m. 24 Nov. 1663, Hannah, d. of Henry Glover of New Haven, had Samuel, b. 26 Oct. 1664; David, 10 Mar. 1667; John, 27 June 1669; Joseph, 31 July 1671; Sarah, 19 Sept. 1673; rem. bef. Philip's war to Westfield, there had Mary, and Hannah, tw. 14 Dec. 1675, of wh. Mary d. soon; Jonathan, 21 June 1678; Abigail, 27 Apr. 1681; Mary, again 3 Mar. 1683; and Rebecca, 30 May 1685. Some of these ch. are on rec. in both towns. He d. 8 Dec. 1718. See Davis, Hist. of W. Jonathan, the min. of Deerfield, wh. used to pray for k. George, after the war of our revo. began, and Joseph, min. of Winchester, and after of Sunderland, both Y. C. 1730, and cousins, were his gr.s. One of the lines to seventh generat. is shown by Davis in Geneal. Reg. II. 394. **Edmund**, Boston 1670, had liv. at Ipswich. **Edward**, Maine 1630, was prob. from Bristol, Eng. and may be he, who had a lot, a. 1650, at Gloucester, but it is not prob. **Edward**, Boston, freem. 1677, by w. Mary had William, b. 24 June 1674; Mary, 28 Apr. 1676; and Dorothy, 11 July 1687. The name in Prince's Ann. Winth. I. 29. Folsom, 46, and Baylies, I. 153 hardly can be refer. to the mem. of the first ch. at B. **Jonathan**, Springfield, s. of Robert, m. 10 Nov. 1669, Sarah, d. of William Wadsworth of Hartford, whither he rem. 1682, and d. there 1705, leav. Jonathan, Joseph, Samuel, Sarah, and Rebecca. **Joseph**, Springfield, br. of the preced. m. 1685, Mary, d. of Joseph Parsons of Northampton, had Joseph, Ebenezer, Mary, Abigail, and Benjamin, rem. to Wethersfield, and d. 18 May 1698. His wid. m. 2 Mar. foll. Joseph Williston. **Robert**, Springfield 1639, perhaps had been of Roxbury a short time, as most of the early S. people were drawn from R. by Pynchon, had David, b. 8 June 1642; Mary, 6 Apr. 1644; Jonathan, 25 Feb. 1646; Sarah, 23 Aug. 1648; Joseph, 6 July 1652; and perhaps more. He d. 29 Nov. 1682, and his w. Mary, d. 19 Sept. foll. Mary, his d. m. 18 Oct. 1664, the sec. John Root of Farmington, after of Westfield. **Thomas**, Maine 1654, may have rem. to Boston 1658, where w. Joanna d. 27 Dec. 1661, and he m. the last of next mo. wid. Hannah Broome. **Thomas**, Boston, by w. Mary had Mary; b. 1 Sept. 1681; Thomas, 3 Dec. 1682; and Ann, 17 Sept. 1684. **William**, Wells, appoint. constable there 4 July 1659. Eight of this name had in 1767 been gr. at Yale, and since that date one at Harv. and one at Dart.

Ashton, Henry, Boston 1673, from Co. Lancaster, Eng. was, I suppose, of Providence 1676, one of the men entitled, for staying out the war, to rec. an Ind. for a slave. **James**, Providence 1639, freem. 1655, sw. alleg. to Charles II. May 1666, and perhaps rem. to New Jersey. **John**, Scarborough, m. for his sec. w. Susanna, d. of Richard Foxwell of the same, but the date is uncert. yet prob. betw. 1670 and 80, and in the great Ind. war 1675–6, was of Marblehead. Southgate, p. 82 makes him have for first w. a d. of Andrew Alger, but after rem. says, he m. Mary, d. of Nicholas Edgcomb, wid. of George Page. Yet the same w. is ascrib. to John Austin, and all that we can be sure of, is that nothing is sure a. the matter. **Thomas**, Providence 1639, perhaps br. of James. Both are call. proprs. and that no more can be told of either, is rather remarka.

Ashwood, James, Boston. See Astwood.

Aslett, or **Arsleby, John**, Newbury, m. 8 Oct. 1648, Rebecca Ayer of Haverhill, rem. to Andover, there had Hannah, wh. m. a Brown; Rebecca, b. 6 May 1652, m. 15 Dec. 1674, Timothy Johnson; Mary, 24 Apr. 1654, m. 20 Nov. 1671, Samuel Frye; John, 16 Feb. 1657; Sarah, 14 Jan. 1659, d. soon; Ruth, 8 Aug. 1660; Sarah, again, 14 Aug. 1662, m. a Cole; Eliz. d. 15 Mar. 1667; Samuel, d. 20 Dec. 1669; both, prob. inf.; and d. 6 June 1671. **John**, Andover, s. of the preced. m. 8 July 1680, Mary Osgood, d. of Capt. John, d. 1728. Sometimes the name is Aslebe. See Abbot, Hist. 13, 26, and 201.

Aspinwall, or **Aspenall, Eleazer**, Meriden, s. of Peter, had perhaps been sent by his f. to sett. at Woodstock, or New Roxbury, as it was first call. took charge, 1720, of a great farm belong. to Gov. Belcher, lying betw. Hartford and New Haven, had w. Mary, and ch. Aaron, Mary, Ann, and sev. others; and Hinman says, he d. 1742, the inv. of good est. being of 2 July. **Joseph**, Cambridge, tw. br. of the preced. in early life was a mariner, trad. to very diverse regions, France, Jamaica, South America, at New York was a lieut. m. a niece of Lord Bellomont, and for sec. w. had the wid. of Samuel Smith, and died near his birth-

SAMUEL ASHLEY KING

Born: 14 March 1825
Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont
Died: 15 October 1906
Lowell, Marshall County, South Dakota
Married: 29 January 1852
Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio

Hannah E. (Hannahette) Studwell

Born: 29 March 1830
Genoa, Cayuga County, New York
Died: 22 December 1894
Lowell, Marshall County, South Dakota

Children were (1) Horace George, b. December, 1853, Indiana (2) Jay, b. 27 October, 1856, Iowa (3) Alpa, b. 10 May 1858, Tama, Iowa (4) William, b. 14 April 1860, Avoca, Iowa (5) Mary Ann, b. 3 May 1864, Avoca, Iowa **(6) Elizabeth, b. 16 September, 1869, Avoca, Pottawatomie County, Iowa, married, Edward John Leach, 4 September 1888.**

Ashley -

and register in bankruptcy when the bankrupt law of 1867 went into effect, and held that office until he was called to the supreme court bench. Judge Allen was a man of varied attainments, a profound scholar, and had the reputation of being an upright judge.

SAMUEL ASHLEY,

One of the grantees of Claremont, son of Daniel Ashley, was born in Deerfield, Mass., March 20, 1720, and came with his father to Winchester, when quite a young man. He was chosen selectman of Winchester in 1755, and several subsequent years, and was representative in the provincial congress in 1775 and 1776. He had grants of land by Governor Benning Wentworth in several towns on each side of Connecticut river in New Hampshire and Vermont. He was a justice of the peace, and one of three persons in Cheshire county authorized to record deeds. In 1775 he was appointed one of the Committee of Safety for the state; was a member of the executive council from 1776 to 1780; mustering officer, superintended the enlistment and organization of many of the troops raised in the westerly part of New Hampshire during the Revolutionary war, and was commissioned colonel of a regiment. He was a volunteer on the staff of General John Stark, and with him in the battle of Bennington, on the sixteenth of August, 1777. Mr. Ashley removed from Winchester to Claremont, about 1782, his sons, Oliver and Samuel, Jr., having preceded him. He died in Claremont, was buried in the cemetery in the west part of the town, and his tombstone bears the following inscription:

> In memory of the Hon. Samuel Ashley, Esq. Blessed with good natural talents, and a heart rightly to improve them, he in various departments of civil and military life, exhibited a character honorable to himself and useful to others. Having presided for several years in the lower court of this county, he with probity and fidelity displayed the virtues of the patriot and Christian as well in public as domestic life. The small-pox put an end to his earthly course February 18, 1792, aged 71.

CAPTAIN OLIVER ASHLEY,

One of the grantees of the town, was the oldest son of the Hon. Samuel Ashley, came to Claremont soon after the town was

Claremont, N.H.
1764 to 1894
Waite
NH
CLA

History of the Town of
Claremont New Hampshire
by Otis F. R. Waite

ASCHE, Gov. SAMUEL
See ASHE, Gov. SAMUEL
ASCHE, SAMUEL, Jr.
See ASHE, Lieut. SAMUEL, Jr.
ASHBY, Corp. JOHN, of Mass.
8 274, 275
18 90
31 201
ASHBY, Capt. JOHN, of Va.
5 29
7 295
ASHBY, Capt. JOHN, of Va. (1740-1815)
23 91
32 7, 56
38 184, 185
39 277
ASHBY, Ens. NATHANIEL
5 29
7 295
36 40
ASHE, Maj. Gen. JOHN
26 89
35 30
ASHE, Gov. SAMUEL
2 330
5 287
9 265
21 41
28 164
ASHE, Lieut. SAMUEL, Jr.
2 330
9 265
21 41
ASHLEY, Lieut. DANIEL
20 333
23 255
ASHLEY, Dr. ISRAEL
3 21
ASHLEY, Col. JOHN, of Mass. (1709-1802)
31 15
ASHLEY, JOHN, of Mass. (1747-1833)
33 338
ASHLEY, JOSEPH, Jr.
13 91
22 314
ASHLEY, JUSTIN
3 295
ASHLEY, MOSES
38 316
ASHLEY, NOAH
33 276
ASHLEY, Col. SAMUEL
8 314
12 193, 195
15 3, 318, 319
19 27
20 333
23 255, 301
24 250
35 216, 325
36 367
37 213
38 22
ASHLEY, Lieut. SAMUEL, Jr.
15 3, 318, 319
19 27
37 213
ASHLEY, Sergt. STEPHEN
38 186
ASHLEY, THOMAS
20 150
33 260
39 273
ASHMAN, Col. GEORGE
9 320
20 195
23 181
38 59
ASHMEAD, Capt. JACOB
8 222
11 127
34 1
ASHMEAD, Capt. JOHN
2 79
22 289
24 243, 244
28 316
32 304
33 87
38 169
39 94
ASHTON, Lieut. ISAAC
13 373
16 294
23 64
ASHTON, Maj. JAMES
8 84
ASHTON, WILLIAM
31 62
ASKEY, Capt. THOMAS
38 156
39 312
ASKIE, Sergt. JAMES
39 147
ASPINWALL, Dr. WILLIAM
5 87
ATEN, HENRY
38 25
ATHERTON, JAMES
24 87
ATHERTON, JOSEPH
18 202
ATHERTON, MATTHEW
31 113
ATHERTON, Sergt. OLIVER
18 202
ATKINS, BENONI
20 232
31 178, 179
ATKINS, Deacon JOSEPH, Jr.
19 302
ATKINS, JOSIAH, of Conn. (d. 1781)
11 155
ATKINS, JOSIAH, of Conn. (1757-1828)
16 94
ATKINS, SAMUEL
15 120
ATKINSON, Lieut. AMOS
13 69, 365
24 142
29 295
ATKINSON, Lieut. CORNELIUS
20 282
ATKINSON, Ens. MOSES, of Mass.
23 2, 3
24 140
26 364
ATKINSON, MOSES, of Penn.
6 79
ATKINSON, Corp. NATHANIEL
17 327
ATKINSON, Lieut. THOMAS
12 327
14 325, 326
16 344
25 131
34 27
38 169
ATKINSON, WILLIAM
39 115
ATLEE, Col. SAMUEL JOHN
4 49
12 103
22 288
23 141
27 301
ATLEE, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS
2 299
11 102
12 304, 305
22 253
27 96
28 39
30 220
ATTWILL, WILLIAM
31 3
ATTWILL, ZACHARIAH
31 3
ATWATER, AMOS
32 91
ATWATER, DAVID
27 312
32 272, 305
38 82
ATWATER, JEREMIAH
32 361
ATWATER, JOHN
12 266
21 171
31 18
32 348
37 206

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of Elijah Jenkins and Nancy Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Jenkins and Parmilla Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenkins (b. 1753) and Elizabeth Jaques, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1727-1804), his wife, m. 1750.

John Jenkins, (1727-84), served as a member of the Assembly and as moderator of town meetings of Westmoreland, Pa.; he died in Orange county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 145, 2324, 6266, 15270, 16457, 21761, 30155, 32285, 33110.

MRS. ADALINE HARDING ROBERTS. 37061

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. W. Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Harding, Jr., and Hannah S. Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harding and Christian Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harding and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife, m. 1747.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland County and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17122, 18278, 21761, 24909, 26190, 27066, 28249, 31074, 32283, 34353.

MRS. SARA OVERFIELD RIMBOLD. 37062

Born in Braintree Township, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Liston G. Rimbold.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Mark Keeney.

Daughter of Albert G. Overfield and Helen Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Overfield and Farlie Loomis, his wife; Simon J. Keeney and Louisa Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Porter Loomis and Susan Ashley, his wife; Joshua Keeney (1766-1837) and Phoebe Sturdevant (1767-1843), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife; Mark Keeney and Abigal B., his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, 1775, and was appointed col-

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of Elijah Jenkins and Nancy Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Jenkins and Parmelia Harmon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Jenkins (d. 1782) and Elizabeth Jaques, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1709-1802), his wife, m. 1730.

John Jenkins, (1727-85), served as a member of the Assembly and as moderator of town meetings of Westmoreland, Pa.; he died in Orange county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 145, 2344, 6186, 15970, 18447, 21161, 26632, 26685, 26910.

MRS. ADALINE HARDING ROBERTS. 27061

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. W. Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Harding, Jr., and Hannah E. Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harding and Christian Elsbree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harding and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife, m. 1747.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland County and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 17544, 18376, 17192, 18528, 21961, 22299, 20196, 20668, 26840, 26972, 26987, 26154.

MRS. SARA OVERFIELD RINSOLD. 27062

Born in Braintrim Township, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Linton G. Rinsold.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Mark Keeney.

Daughter of Abram G. Overfield and Helen Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Overfield and Fanny Loomis, his wife; Simon J. Keeney and Louisa Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Porter Loomis and Susan Ashley, his wife; James Keeney (1780-1853) and Phoebe Sturdevant (1785-1843), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Nancy Dimick, his wife; Mark Keeney and Abigail B., his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, 1775, and was appointed col-

Volume 120.

Josiah Bartlett (1729-95) served on the Committee of Safety and as colonel of militia. He was chosen delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775, and re-elected, 1776. He was the first who voted for the Declaration of Independence and the second to sign it. He was with Stark at Bennington; was appointed Chief Justice, 1779, and was the first Governor of the State of New Hampshire. His portrait is in Trumbull's painting of the Signers of the Declaration. He was born in Amesbury; died in Kingston, Mass.

Also No. 84112.

MRS. ELIZABETH DODGE CROCKETT SPEER. 119151

Born in Cairo, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr., as follows:

1. John Wilber Dodge (b. 1856) m. 1879 Mary McMullen (b. 1855).
2. Jeremiah E. Dodge (1809-77) m. 2nd Rachel Matilda Ashley (1822-97).
3. Charles Ashley m. Rocena Goss.
4. Samuel Ashley, Jr., m. Lydia Doolittle.
5. Samuel Ashley m. Eunice Doolittle.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and colonel of the 13th regiment, 1777. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Samuel Ashley, Jr. (1747-1820), was lieutenant of a company from Claremont. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Springfield, Pa.

Also No. 82368.

MISS WILLIE WHITWORTH BIDDLE. 119152

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Lockert, as follows:

1. William Monroe Biddle (1847-1912) m. 1871 Julia Rogers (b. 1848).
2. William Rogers (1816-60) m. 1838 Sarah Gibbs (1818-51).
3. Isaac Rogers (d. 1819) m. 1807 Sarah Lockert (b. 1787).
4. Aaron Lockert m. 1766 Sarah Miles.

Aaron Lockert served as lieutenant in Colonel Winn's South Carolina regiment. He was born, 1748, in Chester County, S. C.

MRS. KATE BIDDLE BOARDMAN. 119153

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of W. K. Boardman.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Lockert, as follows:

1. William Monroe Biddle (1847-1912) m. 1871 Julia Rogers (b. 1848).

See No. 119152.

Volume 83

SARAH HARDENBERG SEGER. 82366

Born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Wife of George F. Seger.

Descendant of Capt. Johannes A. Hardenbergh.

Daughter of David Hardenbergh (1809-93) and Maria Brinkerhoff (1817-92), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Abram J. Hardenbergh (bpt. 1777) and Margaret Du Bois, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-granddaughter of Johannes A. Hardenbergh and Rachel Du Bois, his wife, m. 1770.

Johannes A. Hardenbergh (1743-84) was lieutenant, 1775, in the 1st company, 3rd regiment, Ulster County militia, and, 1778, was commissioned captain. He was baptized, 1743.

Also Nos. 57066, 69767.

LULIE LEIGH OTEY DARNEAL. 82367

Born in Franklin County, Va.

Wife of Hervey Darneal.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey of Virginia.

Daughter of James Coleman Otey (1828-80) and Bettie Herbert Claiborne (1832-57), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John Buford Otey and Angeline Middleton Browne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hopkins Otey and Elizabeth Buford, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins (b. 1739), his wife.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of Bedford County riflemen in the Revolution. He was born and died in Bedford County.

Also Nos. 67686, 70901.

CORA LOUISE ASHLEY. 82368

Born in Stockton, Calif.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Albert Ashley and Louisa Jahant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ashley, Jr., and Hannah Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Rocena Goss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and colonel of the 13th regiment, 1777. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Samuel Ashley, Jr. (1747-1820), was lieutenant of a company from Claremont. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Springville, Pa.

Also No. 51689.

The Ashley Genealogy.
History of the Descendants
of
Robert Ashley
of
Springfield, Mass.
by
Francis Bacon Trowbridge
New Haven
Printed for the
Author
1896.

CS
71
A8
1896.

PART I.

DAVID ASHLEY

Of Westfield, Mass.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

2. **David Ashley** (*Robert*[1]), born 3 June 1642 in Springfield, Mass.; died 8 December 1718 in Westfield, Mass.; married 24 November 1663 in New Haven, Conn., **Hannah Glover**, daughter of Henry and Helena Glover, born in May 1646 in New Haven; died 7 June 1722 in Westfield.

David Ashley settled in Springfield and lived there the first three years and a half of his married life. In 1661 grants of lands had been made to Captain Pynchon, Robert Ashley and George Colton at the new settlement then being made at Woronoco, now Westfield, and David Ashley eventually had his father's title confirmed to him. On February 8, 1663–4, David Ashley received a thirty acre grant at Woronoco, on condition that he and the other grantees were "to pay the Indians for their purchase within three years and that they go there to dwell." He was one of the original grantees of land on the Fort Side (Main Street) on July 6, 1666. This land was to be settled "in their own persons on the last of May next." He probably removed his family to Westfield in the spring of 1667. He lived near the confluence of Great and Little rivers, and styled himself "yoeman." In March, 1668, a division of territory was made into three parts, and lots cast for it, and David Ashley's lands fell in the first division. In March, 1669, Sacketts creek was granted to Joseph Whiting and David Ashley "to set a mill thereon and grind corn."

At a county court held at Springfield September 27, 1670, Walter Lee brought an action against David Ashley "for taking away from him 10 shock of his wheat last year and a load of Indian corn this year off the ground which he had plowed and sowed." This must have been a mistake on Mr. Ashley's part, as the parties agreed before the jury brought in their verdict.

In the fall of 1671 Mr. Edward Taylor, recently graduated at Harvard College, was invited by the inhabitants of Westfield to come there and preach to them. He says in his diary, "This being the 2d [1st?] of December, we came to Westfield. . . . We went to Mr. Whiting's. There the men of the town came to welcome me, and after supper I went to Goodman Ashley's, where I was till Mr. Whiting had got his house ready that I might be with him." [*]

David Ashley was one of a committee of three appointed to convey to the government at Boston the protest of the town against a letter dated March 20, 1676, advising that the town of Westfield be abandoned and the inhabitants retreat to Springfield for protection against the Indians, as the cost of maintaining the scattered settlements along the Connecticut River was considered too much. This was during King Philip's War.

On September 6, 1685, the town granted to David Ashley, Thomas Noble, Isaac Phelps and Nathaniel Weller liberty to erect a sawmill "on the brook on the northeast side of the river."

"At a town meeting held November the 18, 1696, it is voted y^{t} Lef^{t} Samuel Root, Nathaniel Bancroft, Adijah Dewey and David Ashley should be as a commitey to prise all lands in Westfield, and stock all y^{t} is above one year old, and y^{t} all heads should bee apprised at ten pound p^{r} head to defray town charges."

On June 9, 1712, towards the close of Queen Anne's War, the town voted to "fort" certain houses, and David Ashley's was one of those selected to be "forted."

David Ashley was prominent in the management of Westfield affairs and held a number of responsible offices. He

---

[*] "Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings," vol. 18, p. 17.

served as a juror in 1665; he was elected a selectman in 1676, 1677, 1679 to 1685, 1694 and 1699; Clerk of the Writs in 1678, 1686 and 1690; and Treasurer of the town in 1694. He performed the duties of all these and other less important offices in a manner satisfactory to the town and creditable to himself, and was highly respected. He united with the Westfield church January 1, 1679–80, five months after its organization, and took the freeman's oath at a court held at Springfield on September 28, 1680.*

The gravestones of David Ashley and his wife are among the oldest in the old Westfield cemetery. They are short irregular slabs of native stone, and are so weather-beaten that they were deciphered with difficulty as follows:

DAVID
ASHLEY
DYED ON DES
YE 8 1718
AGED 77 YEAR

HANNAH
YE WIFE OF
DAVID ASHL
EY DYED ON
IVNE TE 7 1722
AGED 76 YEAR

CHILDREN: †

3. i. **Samuel**, b. 26 Oct. 1664.
4. ii. **David**, b. 10 Mar. 1666–7.
5. iii. **John**, b. 27 June 1669.
6. iv. **Joseph**, b. 31 July 1671.
v. **Sarah**, b. 10‡ Sept. 1673; m. 22 July 1692, Thomas Ingersoll of Westfield.
vi. **Mary**, } twins, d. 19 July 1676.
vii. **Hannah**, } b. 26 Dec. 1675; m. 18 Sept. 1694, Nathaniel Eggleston of Westfield.

---

* Administration was granted on the estate of David Ashley 10 March 1718–19 to his widow Hannah. [Hampsh. Co. Prob. Rec., vol. 4, p. 13.] The inventory was taken 6 January 1718–9 and amounted to £270: 7s: 6d. It included: "home and homestead, £96"; "lot in ye Fort Meadow, £43"; "4 acre pasture in ye Plain, £16"; "16 acres of plowing land, £35"; "50 acres at Four Mile Brook, £5"; "16 acres at Munn's Meadow, £2"; "5 acres in the 100 Acre Swamp and 6 acres at ye Pine Hill, 5£"; and cows, swine, household furniture and wearing apparel. [Ditto, p. 23.]

The settlement of his estate was to the widow Hannah, the nine living children, and James, the only child of his son Joseph deceased. [Ditto, p. 24.]

† The first five children are recorded both in Springfield and Westfield, but from the fact that the third, fourth and fifth are recorded at the same time in Springfield, and as their father was then living in Westfield, there is no doubt that all but the two oldest were born in the latter place.

‡ By West. T. Rec., 19 by Spring. T. Rec.

7. viii. **Jonathan**, b. 21 June 1678.
- ix. **Abigail**, b. 27 Apr. 1681; m. 25 Nov. 1699, Nathaniel Lewis of Farmington.
- x. **Mary**, b. 3 Mar. 1682–3; m. 21 Dec. 1709, Benjamin Stebbins of Northampton.
- xi. **Rebecca**, b. 30 May 1685; m. about 1710, Samuel Dewey of Westfield.

3. **Samuel Ashley** (*David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 26 October 1664 in Springfield, Mass.; died 1722 in Westfield, Mass.; married 27 April 1686 in Hadley, Mass., **Sarah Kellogg**,* daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Joanna Kellogg, born 27 August 1666 in Hadley; died 30 January 1729 in Westfield.

Samuel Ashley settled in Westfield. He was a carpenter by trade, but naturally was engaged to a large extent in farming. He also kept the inn at Westfield for a number of years. He was a considerable land owner, and had a quarter interest in a gristmill at Two Mile Brook in company with his brother Dea. David Ashley and Lieut. James Dewey.

> "At a Meeting of the Governor and Council held at Hartford February 21st, $17\frac{11}{12}$: Upon the consideration of two letters from Major Myndert Schuyler of Albany, dated Dec. 6th and 14th, giving an account of five of our horses which he sent by Mr. Samuel Ashley of Westfield (which were delivered by said Ashley to Major Talcott), with the charge he had been at upon them, amounting to three pounds, six shillings and six pence, and of one sorrel horse which he still hath in his custody and would buy; as also of more horses belonging to this colony, which are still in the neighborhood of Albany.
>
> And whereas Mr. Samuel Ashley designs speedily to go to Albany, it is agreed that the Govʳ give him power to demand, receive and make Sale for the use of this Colony of any horses belonging to this Colony, which he can come at there, with instructions that if he judges it most for the advantage of the Colony to bring them down, rather than sell them, that he bring them accordingly, with such other directions as may be proper." †

During Queen Anne's War, June 9, 1712, it was decided "to fort" three houses in the town as a protection against the Indians, and Samuel Ashley's house was one of those selected "to be forted."

---

* United with Westfield Church 25 Mar. 1688.

† "Colonial Records of Connecticut," vol. 5, p. 302.

In 1719 he sold to his brother David half the homelot which had belonged to their father. His name appears either as grantor or grantee in a large number of deeds of land during his residence in Westfield.

Samuel Ashley was conspicuous in the management of town affairs and his name is to be seen in the records in various connections. He was elected tythingman in 1697, 1698 and 1703. On November 1, 1700, he was chosen with his brother Deacon David and two others a committee to build the schoolhouse. He was elected a selectman in 1703, 1704 and 1720. In 1709 he was elected town constable, but refused to serve. On March 8, 1713–4, he was appointed one of a committee of three to settle the bounds between Westfield and Springfield. He united with the Westfield church April 15, 1714, and was very active in its interests. He was appointed on the committee to build a new meeting-house in 1719, and, after its completion, was chosen a member of the seating committee in October, 1721. He continued to be interested in the welfare of the church up to his death, and his services were considered worthy of a special vote of the town after his death, which was presented to his widow.[*]

CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD, MASS.:

i. **Mary**, b. 6 Mar. 1687; d. in infancy.[†]
8. ii. **Samuel**, b. 8 Nov. 1688.
9. iii. **Daniel**, b. 7 Sept. 1691.
iv. **Sarah**, b. 11 Sept. 1693; ? d. in infancy.[‡]
v. **Rachel**, b. 14 Feb. 1695; m. 8 June 1728, Samuel Kellogg of Westfield. [See No. 4. iv.]
vi. **Jacob**, b. 24 Sept. 1697; with his brother Ezekiel witnessed a deed of their father in 1719, but did not appear to swear to his signature in 1727 when his brother was summoned, and probably had died before that year; unmarried.
vii. **Joanna**,[§] b. 6 Feb. 1699; m., 1st, 24 May 1721, Joseph Taylor of Westfield and Sheffield, Mass.; 2d, 20 Dec. 1738, Dea. James Dewey of Westfield and Sheffield. [See No. 4. v.]

---

[*] Administration was granted on his estate 19 Feb. 1722-3 to David Ashley and Thomas Ingersoll. [Hampsh. Co. Prob. Rec., vol. 4, p. 70.] Inventory taken 4 Mar. 1722-3. [Ditto, p.74.] Unfortunately, the children's names do not appear. 23 Nov. 1722 "Samuel Ashley's widow to have 50^{s} for his serving the town as committeeman, for time spent, and for keeping accounts in the consern of the meeting-house."

[†] According to Mr. Louis M. Dewey, the Westfield genealogist.

[‡] See foot-note to No. 5, i.

[§] So spelled at and after her marriage, but recorded and baptized *Johannah*.

10. viii. **Ezekiel**, b. 27 Apr. 1701.
11. ix. **Aaron**, b. 1 Jan. 1702–3.
x. **Abigail**, b. 23 May 1708; m. 8 Nov. 1732, Samuel Goodrich of Sheffield.
12. xi. **Joseph**, b. 11 Oct. 1709.

4. Dea. **David Ashley** (*David*², *Robert*¹), born 10 March 1666–7 in Springfield, Mass.; died 7 August 1744 in Westfield, Mass.; married 11 July 1688 in Westfield, **Mary Dewey**,[*] daughter of Cornet Thomas and Constant (Hawes) Dewey, and sister of the wife of his brother Joseph, born 28 January 1667–8 in Northampton, Mass.; died 13 December 1757 in Westfield.

David Ashley settled in Westfield. He lived on the south side of Main Street, buying of his brother Samuel in 1719 one-half of their father's homelot. He was a cooper by trade, but in one deed (of 1728) he is styled "clothier."[†]

"November 17, 1697, granted to Thomas Root, Lieut. Root, Nathaniel Bancroft and David Ashley, Jr., liberty to set up a gristmill on the west side, at the place called the half mile fall, o'r on the little river, where they shall see cause, between the up'r end of the field and Mun's widow." David Ashley was later associated with his brother Samuel and Lieut. James Dewey in the ownership of a gristmill on Two Mile Brook, and eventually appears to have bought out his partners' interests.

"May 8, 1716, Deken David Ashley had liberty by a vote of the Town to set up his Tainter hooks in highway near his own hows provided he takes care that it doth not damnifi creturs going upon the comons by ensnaring of them in the backside of the frame."

David Ashley became one of the leading men of Westfield. He was elected a selectman in 1712 and 1713; constable in 1707 and 1723; and in 1709 sealer of weights and measures, gauger and packer, which latter office he performed in such a satisfactory manner that he was reëlected to it annually until his death. He was chosen with his brother Samuel and two others a committee to build a new schoolhouse on November

---

[*] United with Westfield Church 4 July 1697.

[†] See second paragraph below where his tenter hooks are mentioned.

1717[*] in Westfield; married about 1712 in Westfield, HANNAH DEWEY, daughter of Jedediah and Sarah (Orton) Dewey,[†] and sister of the first wife of his uncle Capt. John Ashley (5), born 14 March 1685–6 in Westfield; died 14 February 1713–4 in Westfield.

Samuel Ashley settled in Westfield. He was chosen "viewer for the north side of the river including Pochasicke" in 1713 and 1714. He united with the church in Westfield on April 18, 1714. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD, MASS.:

i. HANNAH, } twins, d. 19 Apr. 1714.
ii. A daughter, } b. 7 Feb. 1713–4; d. 20 Feb. 1713–4.

9. DANIEL ASHLEY (*Samuel*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 7 September 1691 in Westfield, Mass.; died about October 1726[‡] in ? Westfield; published intention of marriage 15 November 1718 in Westfield with Mrs. THANKFUL (HAWKS) TAYLOR, widow of Thomas Taylor of Deerfield, Mass., and daughter of Dea. Eleazer and Judith (Smead) Hawks, born 1690 in Deerfield. She married, 3d, 6 March 1728–9, Col. William Symes of Northfield, Mass.

Daniel Ashley settled in Westfield, where he engaged in farming. He was one of the original proprietors of the Lower Township (now Sheffield) on the Housatonic River, but no evidence has been found that he removed there with his family. The fact that his wife was a Deerfield woman caused him to visit that town occasionally, and he was appointed from there to attend the delegates from the Five Nations, who came to Albany in the summer of 1723 and were conducted to

---

[*] In a deed dated 24 Apr. 1717 his father is called "Samuel Ashley, Senior," but in later deeds the word "Senior" is omitted. Samuel (8) certainly died before his father, as he did not share in his estate.

[†] "Circumstantial evidence is strongly in favor of this, as Jedediah Dewey in his will (dated 1715) says he does not think any more should be expected from his estate on his daughter Hannah's account, as she and her children both were dead." [Letter from Mr. Louis M. Dewey of Westfield.]

[‡] His inventory was taken 4 Nov. 1726. [Hampsh. Co. Prob. Rec., vol. 5, p. 88.] His administrators, Ezekiel Ashley and Stephen Kellogg, sold his right in the Housatonic lands to Joshua Root 2 Mar. 1729–30.

"Daniel Ashley of Westfield, a minor over fourteen, chose Timothy Maccranny of Springfield his guardian 13 Apr. 1731. [Ditto, vol. 5, p. 79.] There is a mistake in the record, as there was no Daniel Ashley living in Westfield at this time. The name probably should be *Samuel son of* Daniel Ashley.

Boston to hold conference with the English commissioners.[*] He is supposed to have lived in Westfield the remainder of his life.[†]

CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD, MASS. :

25. i. **Samuel**, b. 20 Mar. 1720.[‡]
26. ii. **Martin**, b. 17 Sept. 1724.

10. Lieut. **Ezekiel Ashley** (*Samuel*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 27 April 1701 in Westfield, Mass.; died on the Louisburg Expedition; married 5 November 1724 in Westfield, **Hannah Griswold**,[§] daughter of ? Samuel and Susannah (Huntington) Griswold, born 30 April 1699 in Windsor, Conn. She married, 2d, ——— Wright and was living in Norwich, Conn., in 1769.[‖]

Ezekiel Ashley with his brothers Daniel and Aaron was among the first proprietors of the present town of Sheffield, Mass., and probably removed his family there in 1728. He and John Pell surveyed and located the "old ore hill" in Salisbury, Conn., a tract of one hundred acres which was granted in October, 1731. In May, 1734, he, his uncle Capt. John Ashley (5) and others petitioned for a grant of one hundred acres of land lying west of the Housatonic River near a large pond known to the Indians by the name of Wonokopoko Pond. He also had an interest in the forge, iron works and water privileges in Sheffield. He styles himself "husbandman" and "gentleman" in deeds drawn about this time.

Ezekiel Ashley took a prominent part in the management of town affairs in Sheffield. He was chosen one of a committee of three on June 7, 1734, to interview Rev. Mr. Devotion in regard to his settling in the ministry in Sheffield. At a town meeting held March 17, 1734–5, he was chosen moderator, and

---

[*] "August 30, 1723, Daniel Ashley attending delegates and expense to Albany, £10—7^s." [See Sheldon's "History of Deerfield."]

[†] Administration was granted on the estate of Daniel Ashley of Westfield 7 Feb. 1726-7 to his brother Ezekiel and Stephen Kellogg. [Hampsh. Co. Prob. Rec., vol. 4, p. 166.]

[‡] "Samuel, son of Daniel Ashley of Westfield, deceased, husbandman," had Thomas Wells of Deerfield appointed his guardian 13 Mar. 1731-2.

[§] She united with the church in Westfield by letter from the church in Windsor early in 1729.

[‖] "N.-E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg.," vol. 2, p. 406.

Boston to hold conference with the English commissioners.* He is supposed to have lived in Westfield the remainder of his life.†

CHILDREN BORN IN WESTFIELD, MASS.:

28. 1. Samuel, b. 20 Mar. 1750.‡
29. 2. Martin, b. 17 Sept. 1754.

10. Lieut. Ezekiel Ashley (*Samuel*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 27 April 1701 in Westfield, Mass.; died on the Louisburg Expedition; married 8 November 1724 in Westfield, Hannah Griswold,§ daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Huntington) Griswold, born 30 April 1699 in Windsor, Conn. She married, 2d, —— Wright and was living in Norwich, Conn., in 1765.‖

Ezekiel Ashley with his brothers Daniel and Aaron was among the first proprietors of the present town of Sheffield, Mass., and probably removed his family there in 1726. He and John Pell surveyed and located the "old ore hill" in Salisbury, Conn., a tract of one hundred acres which was granted in October, 1731. In May, 1734, he, his uncle Capt. John Ashley (5) and others petitioned for a grant of one hundred acres of land lying west of the Housatonic River near a large pond known to the Indians by the name of Wyanko-poke Pond. He also had an interest in the forge, iron works and water privileges in Sheffield. He styles himself "husbandman" and "gentleman" in deeds drawn about this time.

Ezekiel Ashley took a prominent part in the management of town affairs in Sheffield. He was chosen one of a committee of three on June 7, 1734, to interview Rev. Mr. Devotion in regard to his settling in the ministry in Sheffield. At a town meeting held March 11, 1734-5, he was chosen moderator, and

---

* "August 22, 1754. Daniel Ashley attending delegates and persons to Albany, £10–7s." (See Boltwood's "History of Westfield.")

† Administration was granted on the estate of Daniel Ashley of Westfield [illegible] 1756-7 to his brother Ezekiel and Stephen Kellogg. (Hampsh. Co. Prob. Rec. vol. 8, p. 186.)

‡ "Samuel, son of Daniel Ashley of Westfield, deceased, husbandman." [illegible] Thomas Wells of Deerfield appointed his guardian 13 May, 1761.

§ She united with the church in Westfield by letter from the church in Windsor early in 1725.

‖ "N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg.," vol. 2, p. 68.

iii. **Anne**, b. 8 Aug. 1747; m. 8 June 1766, Timothy Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass.
iv. **Mercy**, b. 9 Oct. 1749; m. Matthew Scott "of Columbia Co., N. Y."
44. v. **Abner**, b. 5 Nov. 1751.

24. **Phineas Ashley** (*Jonathan*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 15 January 1729–30 in Westfield, Mass.; died 17 December 1752 in Westfield; married 4 May 1752 in Southampton, Mass., **Margaret Parsons**, daughter of Noah and Mindwell (Edwards) Parsons, and sister of the wife of his brother Ebenezer (23), born 9 February 1733 in Northampton, Mass. She published intention of marriage, 2d, 20 April 1754 in Northampton with Joseph Hutchins of Northampton, and died there 31 December 1814.

Phineas Ashley and his brother Ebenezer inherited in common their father's dwelling house in Westfield, and it is probable that there Phineas passed his few months of married life. He was a farmer.[*]

NO CHILDREN.

25. Col. **Samuel Ashley** (*Daniel*^{4}, *Samuel*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 20 March 1720 in Westfield, Mass.; died 18 February 1792 in Claremont, N. H.; married ——————— 1742 in Northfield, Mass., **Eunice Doolittle**, daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Lydia (Todd) Doolittle, born 24 July 1724 in Northfield; died ——— 1807 in Claremont.

Samuel Ashley was brought by his mother to Northfield, Mass., when she removed there after her second marriage. He settled there and married a daughter of the first minister of the town. He saw military service at Fort Dummer, under Capt. Josiah Kellogg, from August 7 to November 20, 1740,[†] and enlisted next day in Capt. Josiah Willard's company, for duty at the same place, being discharged March 4, 1741–2.[‡] He also served there in Captain Willard's company from May 25 to November 21, 1742,[§] and from February 12, 1748 to June 7, 1749.[‖]

---

[*] Administration granted on his estate 9 Jan. 1753 to his brother Rev. Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield. [Hampsh. Co. Prob. Rec., vol. 8, p. 12.] Inventory taken Jan. 10th. [Ditto, p. 24.]

[†] Mass. Arch., vol. 91, p. 349.

[‡] Ditto, p. 359.

[§] Ditto, vol. 92, p. 12.

[‖] Ditto, pp. 119-20, 160; vol. 93, p. 2. See "N. H. State Papers," vol. 18, p. 359, for the location of his house in the plan of Fort Dummer there given.

Samuel Ashley, his brother Martin and his cousin Rev. Joseph Ashley (12) had been original grantees of Winchester,* N. H., under the Massachusetts charter. In 1753 the settlement of the boundary line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire threw the former grant of Winchester into the New Hampshire territory, and it became necessary to obtain a re-grant. This purpose was accomplished by securing to the original grantees the same tract under a charter from Benning Wentworth, and Winchester was incorporated July 2, 1753. Settling in Winchester,† Samuel Ashley, his step-father, Col. William Symes, and Capt. Josiah Willard were chosen the first selectmen of the town. Mr. Ashley, while living in Northfield, had occupied lands which fell over the new line in Hinsdale, N. H., and was one of the "Hinsdale petitioners" August 29, 1753. He was also a petitioner and grantee of the towns of Windsor, Vt., in 1761, Shrewsbury, Vt., in 1763, and Claremont, N. H., in 1784.‡

At forty years of age, therefore, Samuel Ashley had become an influential citizen, a large land owner, and, for those times, a wealthy man. He was an officer in the militia, a justice of the peace, and one of three men in Cheshire County authorized to record deeds. It was, however, after the age of fifty-three that he came into special prominence by espousing the patriot cause in the Revolution.

Samuel Ashley had been a delegate to the Provincial Government as representative from Winchester, and was at the session which met May 10, 1774, at Portsmouth, at which, notwithstanding the strong remonstrance of John Wentworth, who had been appointed Governor in 1767, the representatives appointed a Committee of Correspondence, for the purpose of exchanging information with similar committees from other colonies. He was also a delegate to the convention held at Exeter on July 21, 1774, which appointed representatives

---

* Originally named Arlington.

† In this sketch the dates are copied from the "N. H. State Papers" (indexed), containing the Revolutionary rolls, "Governor and Council," and other official sources. The author is also much indebted to Mr. Charles B. Spofford of Claremont, N. H., for his sketch of "Col. Samuel Ashley, Frontier Soldier and Statesman," a paper read before the Tremont Club Feb. 17, 1892.

‡ Smithfield, Vt., was granted to him and others by the State of New York in 1775.

to the First Continental Congress at Philadelphia, and to those held there January 5 and April 21, 1775; the latter two days after the battle of Lexington.

On May 17, 1775, another convention met, composed of 151 delegates, and, styling themselves the First Provisional Congress, appointed the famous Committee of Safety, composed of five members, who, at a session held that day, elected four more, one of whom was Samuel Ashley; and he was in continual attendance from June 14th till June 29th. From that date to October 31st he was absent in the service of the State, during which time he acted as mustering officer and was commissioned (August 24th) Colonel of the "first part" of the regiment lately commanded by Col. Josiah Willard. From October 31st to November 16th he was again a constant attendant on the committee. His services ceased, however, January 5, 1776, when he was elected a member of the Council of Eight, in which body he served till 1780, as one of the two members from Cheshire County, which then included Sullivan County.

On January 10, 1776, Colonel Ashley was appointed First Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas of Cheshire County. On June 26, 1776, the House voted to appoint a committee to consider a petition of Colonel Ashley and others for a company of "Rangers," and two days later voted to raise four companies of fifty men each to guard the Western frontier. Colonel Ashley was to enlist one of these companies, muster and pay the men, and deliver the commissions to the persons chosen officers by the soldiers. The following July he was appointed to muster men for the reënforcement of the army in Canada. At the requisition of General Gates he marched his regiment on October 21st to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga, returning on November 16th.

On May 2, 1777, dispatches were received by the Committee of Safety, stating that the garrison at Ticonderoga was in danger of being taken by the British and urging that the militia be sent forward to reënforce this important post. The following day expresses were sent to Colonels Ashley, Bellows and Chase, entreating them to raise as much of the militia as possible and march to Ticonderoga. In reply, Colonel Ashley marched with one hundred and nine men on May 7th, and

served until June 18th, when he was discharged. He reënlisted June 29th, and was present at the evacuation of Ticonderoga by the Americans the following month, receiving his discharge July 11th. The evacuation of Ticonderoga threatened the subjection of New England. At this crisis, the Committee of Safety convened the Legislature on July 17th. The Council and House resolved themselves into a Committee of the Whole and conferred with the Committee of Safety. The State was destitute, and it was supposed that it had done all it possibly could in the way of furnishing troops. On the second day (July 18th) John Langdon made his patriotic offer towards equipping troops to check Burgoyne's advance, and advised that General Stark, who had so nobly defended the honor of New Hampshire at Bunker Hill, should be intrusted with the command. Colonel Ashley immediately volunteered for General Stark's staff. He served on the staff as Brigade Major, and was at the battle of Bennington, receiving his discharge September 25th. He continued in the service under General Gates at Saratoga until Burgoyne's surrender. That he served from purely patriotic motives, the following letter proves:

> TICONDEROGA, NOV. 9, 1777.
>
> To Cols. ASHLEY AND BELLOWS:
>
> Gentlemen,—I return to you, and to the officers and soldiers of the regiments under your command, my sincere thanks for the spirit and expedition both you and they have shown in marching, upon the first alarm, upward of one hundred and fifty miles, to the support of this important post when it was threatened with an immediate attack from the enemy's army. I now dismiss you with the honor you have so well deserved.
>
> I also certify that neither you nor any under your command have received any pay or reward from me for your services on this occasion. That, I leave to be settled by the general Congress with the Convention of your State. With great respect, I am,
>
> Your most Obedient Servant,
>
> HORATIO GATES.

Colonel Ashley continued in the command of his regiment, the Thirteenth, afterwards the Sixth, New Hampshire until he resigned his colonelcy June 18, 1779. On March 24th of that year he had been chosen with Gen. Nathaniel Folsom a representative to the Continental Congress, but for some unknown reason did not accept.

In 1781 occurred the celebrated Vermont Controversy, where the harmony of the two States, and the towns on either side of the Connecticut, was at stake by the proposed formation of a new State. Colonel Ashley, with ten others, strongly protested, at a meeting held at Charlestown, against the proceedings of the Convention, and doubtless by his own and his associates' determined action prevented civil feud, which had so nearly occurred between these towns themselves. Robert Wier attacked the court for his indictment for encouraging the rioters at Keene in 1782 in the following language: "Colonel Ashley is for arbitrary power, and arbitrary power he shall have; damn the court and their authority."*

About this time Colonel Ashley removed to Claremont. He had been Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Cheshire County from 1776 until then, and about that time was appointed Chief Justice, a position he filled until July, 1791.

Claremont had been granted to Josiah Willard, Samuel Ashley and sixty-seven others on October 26, 1764, and Samuel Ashley was designated as the first moderator of the grantees. After the Revolution, of the seventy-five shares into which the town was originally divided, twenty-two were possessed by Samuel Ashley and the members of his family. At a meeting of the proprietors May 26, 1784, these shares were, by vote of the proprietors, laid out into one tract, the dividing line being known as "Ashley's Line." Its course was in a straight line across the town, from the vicinity of the "Ferry," easterly from the Connecticut River to the town line of Newport. Eighteen of these twenty-two shares were the confiscated rights of original grantees, who had neglected to pay their proportion of the assessments incidental to the settlement of the town, and for which neglect they were sold at auction, and doubtless purchased by Samuel Ashley. The territory thus acquired was controlled independently from the other town proprietors.

Colonel Ashley had a strong sense of humor, and the nick-names he gave his sons are characteristic—"Snarling" Oliver,

---

* "Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society," vol. 2, p. 182.

"Sociable" Samuel, "Noble" Daniel and "Numhead" Luther. Colonel Ashley continued a highly respected citizen of Claremont until his death.[*] The following epitaph is copied from his monument in West Claremont cemetery.

> In memory of the Hon. Samuel Ashley, Esq.
> Blessed with good natural talents and an
> heart rightly to improve them, he in various
> departments of civil and military life exhibited
> a character honorable to himself and useful to
> others, having presided for several years in
> the lower court of this county. Probity and
> fidelity displayed the virtues of the patriot and Christian
> as well in public as well as domestic life.
> The small pox put a period to his earthly
> course Feb. 18, 1792, aged 71 years.

CHILDREN :[†]

45. i. **Oliver**, b. 20 Oct. 1743.
ii. **Tirzah**, b. 24 Dec. 1745; m. Jeremiah Spencer of Winchester, N. H.
46. iii. **Samuel**, b. 29 Sept. 1747.[‡]
iv. **Thankful**, b. 10 Nov. 1749; m. 7 Oct. 1771, Capt. John Alexander of Northfield, Mass.
v. **Eunice**, b. 17 Dec. 1751; m. 7 Jan. 1777, Rev. Augustine Hibbard of Winchester, a chaplain in the Revolution.
47. vi. **Daniel**, b. 15 Jan. 1754.
vii. **Luther**, b. 27 Apr. 1762; d. in infancy.
48. viii. **Luther**, b. 19 Aug. 1764.
ix. **Susannah**, b. 16 Dec. 1766; m. about 1790, Porter Lummus of Amherst, Mass., Portland, Me., and Claremont, N. H.

26. Dr. **Martin Ashley** (*Daniel*^{4}, *Samuel*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 17 September 1724 in Westfield, Mass.; died——1788[§] in Walpole, N. H.; married 2 April 1750 in Westfield,

---

[*] His will, dated 29 Feb. 1784, proved 9 Mar. 1792, mentions his wife and eight children, the youngest being then unmarried. His widow's will, dated 15 Oct. 1806, proved 25 Sept. 1807, mentions the children; Eunice being dead and Susannah married. [Keene (N. H.) Prob. Rec.]

[†] The births of the first four children are recorded in Northfield, Mass., and those of all of them in Winchester, N. H.

[‡] By North. T. Rec, 1746 by Winch. T. Rec.

[§] He was living in Walpole in 1788, but his son of the same name dropped the "junior" in August of that year. His death is not on record there, however.

and with Jonathan Child was appointed a committee "to confer with the Congress in Massachusetts, and if they then see best with the Assembly in Rhode Island and Connecticut respecting the information which we have received of the situation at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, etc." At a meeting held at Hanover July 5, 1776, it was voted to appoint Oliver Ashley Captain of the Claremont company, which at the same time was ordered "to go to Newbury for three months or less." His brother Samuel was appointed first-lieutenant. This company was the Fourth in the Sixteenth New Hampshire Militia Regiment, Col. Benjamin Bellows, and marched to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga, being in service from October 21 to November 16, 1776. The following year he served there in the same regiment until the evacuation, being discharged July 8th. On August 17th he led his company to Bennington. He reënlisted September 21st, and served under Col. Bellows during the Saratoga campaign, which ended with Burgoyne's surrender. Captain Ashley received his discharge October 21st.

Captain Ashley was elected a representative from Claremont in 1780, and was a delegate at the Charleston Convention, held January 16, 1781, and composed of delegates from forty-three towns of the New Hampshire Grants. In 1784 he was elected a justice of the peace. He also held the rank of Major in the militia and was known by this title.[*]

Major Ashley lived on the farm now owned by John Bailey, and established the ferry across the Connecticut River which bears the family name, the sole right of which was granted to him November 3, 1784. At his death he left by his will $5,000, the income of which was perpetually to assist in the maintenance of the Union (Episcopal) Church in West Claremont.[†]

NO CHILDREN.

46. Col. Samuel Ashley (*Samuel*^{23}, *Daniel*^{9}, *Samuel*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 29 September 1747 in Northfield,

---

[*] See "N. H. State Papers" (indexed) for authorities.

[†] His will, dated 13 Nov. 1817, proved 8 July 1818, mentions his wife Olive, grand-nephew Oliver Ashley, the Union Church in Claremont, Melinda, wife of Jonathan Hill, and Isaac Hubbard. [Keene, N. H., Prob. Rec.]

Mass.; died in October 1820 in Springville, Pa.; married 9 August 1770 in Northfield, his cousin **Lydia Doolittle**, daughter of Lucius and Sarah (Smith) Doolittle, born 25 December 1753 in Northfield; died ———————.

Samuel Ashley, leaving his father's house in Winchester, N. H., where he had spent his youth, settled in Claremont in the same State, and became a man of importance. He lived on what is now known as the Charles Ainsworth farm.

Enlisting in the Revolution, he was appointed First-Lieutenant of the Claremont company, of which his brother Oliver had been commissioned captain July 5, 1776, and was ordered "to go to Newbury for three months or less." This company was the Fourth in Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, the Sixteenth New Hampshire, and marched to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga, serving from October 21 to November 16, 1776. During this and the Saratoga campaign, September 21 to October 17, 1777, he acted as Adjutant on Col. Bellows' staff. His company had also served at Ticonderoga until the evacuation, being discharged July 8, 1777, and he probably marched with it to Bennington on August 16th of that year.

He was six days on horseback in Lieut. Jeremiah Spencer's scouting party of twenty-four men, which, in August 1780, went in pursuit of the enemy who had made a raid from Canada on Claremont and adjacent towns. The party searched in the woods three days, and two lieutenants of the British army fell into their hands. About that time Lieutenant Ashley was made Captain in the New Hampshire Line.

After the close of the war Captain Ashley continued to take an active part in military affairs. He was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifteenth New Hampshire Militia Regiment on December 25, 1784, and its Colonel on September 25, 1786.*

Colonel Ashley removed with his son Charles to Springville, Susquehanna County, Pa., in the spring of 1818, and died there two years later.

---

*See "N. H. State Papers" (indexed) for authorities.

CHILDREN BORN IN CLAREMONT, N. H.:[*]

i. **CONTENT**, b. —— 1771; m. 22 Sept. 1786, Col. Daniel Buck, M. C., of Norwich, Vt.
75. ii. **SAMUEL**, b. —— 1773.
76. iii. **SOLOMON WILLARD**, b. —— 1774.
iv. **SARAH**, b. —— 1776; m. 26 Oct. 1796, Reuben Partridge of Norwich.[†]
v. **LYDIA**, b. 22 Nov. 1779; m. 17 Apr. 1799,[‡] William Baxter of Norwich and Brownington, Vt.
77. vi. **CHARLES**, b. —— 1782.
vii. **HARMONY**, b. — Jan. 1784; d. 25 Sept. 1784, aged 9 months.
viii. **FRIENDLY**, b. —— 1786; d. in infancy.
ix. **OLIVE**, b. —— 1788; m. Seth Bunnell of Derby, Vt., and removed to Canada.
x. **CYNTHIA**, b. 8 Aug. 1791; m. 1 Aug. 1811, John Weare, Esq., of Allegan, Mich., and Cedar Rapids, Ia.
xi. **SUSANNAH**, b. —— 1793; m. —— Cutting of Franklin County, Vt.

47. Major **DANIEL**^{6} **ASHLEY** (*Samuel*[§]^5, *Daniel*^{4}, *Samuel*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 15 January 1754 in Winchester, N. H.; died 8 October 1810 in Claremont, N. H.; married 11 August 1777 in Winchester, N. H., **MERCY PRATT**, daughter of [‖]Oliver and Sally (Willard) Pratt, born 12 December 1755 in Newton, Mass.; died in June 1832 in West Bloomfield, N. Y., at the home of her daughter Mercy.

Daniel Ashley settled near the Ashuelot River in Winchester, N. H., of which his father was an original grantee and influential citizen. The patriotic stand his father had taken at the outbreak of the Revolution could not fail to imbue his son with like sentiments, and he early enlisted in the American Army. He was commissioned Lieutenant of Capt. John Houghton's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, mustered September 22, 1776, to reënforce the army in New York. The regiment was in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776, and was dismissed early in December of that

---

[*] Their births are not recorded at Claremont, and the dates and order of their births are based on what is supposed to be the most reliable family record.

[†] Correcting a statement in print that she m. *Alden* Partridge.

[‡] By two fam. recs. considered by descendants a better authority than Nor. T. Rec., which gives the date 15 Oct. 1801. First child born 14 Jan. 1801.

[§] Correcting "N.-E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg.," vol. 39, p. 145, line 25, where his name is printed *David*.

[‖] Her name does not appear under these parents in Jackson's "History of Newton," but she is thought to be their daughter.

CHILDREN BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, N. H.:[1]

i. CONTENT, b. —— 1771; m. 22 Sept. 1789, Col. Daniel Buck, LL.D., of Norwich, Vt.
78 ii. SAMUEL, b. —— 1773.
79 iii. SOLOMON WILLARD, b. —— 1774.
iv. SARAH, b. —— 1776; m. 26 Oct. 1793, Reuben Partridge of Norwich.[2]
v. LYDIA, b. 22 Mar. 1779; m. 27 Apr. 1800, William Baxter of Norwich and Brownington, Vt.
80 vi. CHARLES, b. —— 1782.
vii. HARMONY, b. — Jan. 1784; d. 20 Sept. 1784, aged 9 months.
viii. HANNAH, b. —— 1785; d. in infancy.
ix. OLIVE, b. —— 1787; m. Seth Russell of Derby, Vt., and removed to Canada.
x. CYNTHIA, b. 6 Aug. 1791; m. 7 Aug. 1811, John Whitney, Esq., of Allegan, Mich., and Cedar Rapids, Ia.
xi. ELIZABETH, b. —— 1793; m. —— Cushing of Franklin County, Vt.

47. Major DANIEL^6 ASHLEY (*Samuel*^{5}, *Daniel*^{4}, *Samuel*^{3}, *David*^{2}, *Robert*^{1}), born 13 January 1756 in Winchester, N. H.; died 8 October 1810 in Claremont, N. H.; married 11 August 1777 in Winchester, N. H. MERCY FAY, daughter of Oliver and Sally (Willard) Fay, born 12 December 1758 in Newton, Mass.; died in June 1839 in West Bloomfield, N. Y., at the home of her daughter, Mercy.

Daniel Ashley settled near the Ashuelot River in Winchester, N. H., of which his father was an original grantee and influential citizen. The patriotic stand his father had taken at the outbreak of the Revolution could not fail to imbue his son with like sentiments, and he early enlisted in the American Army. He was commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. John Houghton's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, mustered September 22, 1776, to reinforce the army in New York. The regiment was in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776, and was dismissed early in December of that n the County of Huron State

---

[1] Their births are not recorded at Charlestown and the dates and order of their births are based on what is supposed to be the most reliable family record.

[2] Concerning a statement in print that she m. Abner Partridge.

[3] By two Gen. rec. [illegible] by descendants a [illegible] earlier than Nov. 7, [illegible] which gives the date 15 Oct. 1810. [illegible] born 13 Jan. 1756.

[4] Concerning "N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg." vol. 36 p. 146, [illegible] where his name is printed Dennis.

[5] Her name does not appear among those printed in Jackson's "History of Newton," but she is thought to be their daughter.

1850. A. H. Miller Ass't Marshal 725

Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. 9	Married within the year. 10	Attended School within the year. 11	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. 12	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. 13	
Ohio					1
N. Y.					2
"					3
"		1			4
Ohio		1			5
"		1			6
"		1			7
"		1			8
"		1			9
"		1			10
"					11
					12
Ct					13
Vt					14
N. Y.					15
Ohio		1			16
"		1			17
"		1			18
"		1			19
"					20
N. Y.					21
Pa					22
Vt					23

0039

SCHEDULE I.—**Free Inhabitants in** Clarksfield Township **in the County of** Huron **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1850.** A. H. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Wilber Case	4	m				Ohio				
2	255	262	Charles "	42	m		Farmer	2,500	N. Y.				
3			Emeline "	37	f				"				
4			Harriet "	16	f				"		1		
5			Beldon "	14	m				Ohio		1		
6			Susan "	13	f				"		1		
7			Adeline "	11	f				"		1		
8			Ann "	9	f				"		1		
9			Emeline "	7	f				"		1		
10			Dimis "	5	f				"		1		
11			Oris "	3	m				"				
12			Olive "	1	f				"				
13			Ruth "	71	f				Ct				
14	256	263	Ephraim Day	46	m		"	5,000	Vt				
15			Sarah "	32	f				N. Y.				
16			Harriet "	12	f				Ohio		1		
17			Arvill "	10	f				"		1		
18			Edward "	7	m				"		1		
19			Elmer "	6	m				"		1		
20			Isabella "	1	f				"				
21			Hannah Studwell	20	f				N. Y.				
22			Clinton Palmer	22	m		"		Pa				
23			John Day	56	m		"		Vt				
24			Edwin Wilcox	23	m				N. Y.				
25	257	264	Dephon Clark	54	m		"	5,500	"				
26			Sally "	48	f				Vt				
27			Rollin "	20	m		"		Ohio				
28			Calvin "	18	m		"		"		1		
29			Sarah "	15	f				"		1		
30			Emily "	13	f				"		1		
31			William "	11	m				"		1		
32			Harmon Day	25	m		"		"				
33	258	265	George Parker	30	m		"		"				
34			Emily "	30	f				N. Y.		1		
35			Sidney "	7	m				Ohio		1		
36			Arabel "	4	f				"				
37			Antoinette "	2	f				"				
38			Emmogene "	8/12	f				"				
39			Samuel "	59	m		"	2,000	N. Y.				
40	259	266	Daniel Bells	66	m		"	3,000	"				
41			Roba "	34	f				Ohio				
42			Hannah "	24	f				"				

14

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarksfield Townsh

of Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Ju

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1			Wilber Case	4	m		
2	255	262	Charles "	42	m		Farmer
3			Emeline "	37	f		
4			Harriet "	16	f		
5			Beldin "	14	m		
6			Susan "	13	f		
7			Adeline "	11	f		
8			Ann "	9	f		
9			Emeline "	7	f		
10			Diana "	5	f		
11			Orris "	3	m		
12			Olive "	1	f		
13			Ruth "	71	f		
14	256	263	Ephraim Day	46	m		"
15			Sarah "	32	f		
16			Harriet "	12	f		
17			Arvilla "	10	f		
18			Edward "	7	m		
19			Elmer "	6	m		
20			Isabella "	1	f		
21			Hannah Studwell	20	f		
22			Clinton Palmer	22	m		"
23			John Day	56	m		"

HUSBAND Thomas Ashley ?

Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Marr. ______ Place ______
Died ______ Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
HUSBAND'S FATHER ______ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ______
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ______

WIFE Phebe Freeman Marriage #2 (Mary Bodfish) Gifford

Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Died ______ Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
WIFE'S FATHER ______ WIFE'S MOTHER ______
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS ______

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Thankfull	28	Jan	1729	Rochester VR		MA		
2	Miriam	14	July	1732	Rochester VR		MA		
3	Thomas VR	15 05	June	1738	Rochester VR		MA	Canaan, Ct C. 1761 Zeriuah Richards	*09 July 1810 Poultney VT
4	John	30	Aug	1740	Rochester VR		MA	Desire Thacher	
5	El(K)canah	13	June	1744	Rochester VR		MA	Amy wood	03 June 1803 Poultney VT
6	Isaac	13	Apr	1747	Rochester VR		MA	olive Howe	17 April 1777 Poultney VT
7	Enoch	25	Nov	1750	Rochester VR		MA	Phebe owen	after 1800 NY
8	Elisha	(4)	Oct	1756	Rochester Oct 1756 VR		MA	09 September 1779 Beulah Dewey	30 May 1835 Milton VT
9	William	07	May	1758	Rochester		MA	Poultney, VT 1779 Phebe Howe	27 December 1828 Twin Twnship Darke Co. OH
10									
11									

y. Thomas m Phebe
thos Phebe
thos Phebe
thos Phebe
thos Phebe
thos Phebe
thos Mary
thomas mary

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Enoch + Elisha moved from Poultney to Milton, VT abt 1782

Isaac/olive
2 Sons; 1 daughter
Elcanah/Amy
5 Sons; 2 daughters
Elisha/Beulah
8 Sons; 5 daughters

Enoch/Phebe
5 Sons; 7 daughters
William
5 Sons; 6 daughters
John
Marriage #1
2 sons; 2 daughters
Marriage #2 Abigail Adams
1 son; 1 daughter
Marriage #3 [illegible] ( )Freeman; No Ch

OTHER MARRIAGES

Mary (Bodfish) Gifford
East Poultney Cemetery
Thomas
Isaac
El(K)(c)anah

* Thomas buried
East Poultney Cemetery
Marriage #1
2 sons; 8 daughters
Marriage #2
Mrs Beulah (stearns) Dewey
No Children

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Ephraim Alay ae 46, b Vt.
Sarah ae 32, b. N.Y.
& family
Hannah Studwell was enum. with
this family on 24 July 1850.
Hannah ae 20, b N.Y. (m. Samuel Ashley King)
1850 Census
Clarksfield Twp., Huron Co., Ohio. p. 353

HUSBAND Thomas Ashley ?

Born Place

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Phebe Freeman   Marriage #2 (Mary Bodfish) Gifford

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1		Thankfull	28	Jan	1729	Rochester VR		MA		
2		Miriam	14	July	1732	Rochester VR		MA		
3		Thomas VR	15 05	June	1738	Rochester VR		MA	Canaan, Ct C. 1761 Zeriuah Richards	*09 July 1810 Poultney VT
4		John	30	Aug	1740	Rochester VR		MA	Desire Thacher	
5		K Elcanah	13	June	1744	Rochester VR		MA	AMY wood	03 June 1803 Poultney VT
6		Isaac	13	Apr	1747	Rochester VR		MA	olive Howe	17 April 1777 Poultney VT
7		Enoch	25	Nov	1750	Rochester VR		MA	Phebe owen	after 1800 NY
8		Elisha	(4)	oct	1756	Rochester Oct 1756 VR		MA	09 September 1779 Beulah Dewey	30 May 1835 Milton VT
9		William	07	MAY	1758	Rochester		MA	Poultney, VT 1779 Phebe Howe	27 December 1828 Twin Twnship Darke Co. OH
10										
11										

y. Thomas m Phebe

thos Phebe

thos Phebe

thos Phebe

thos Phebe

thos Phebe

thos Mary

thomas Mary

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition PEGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Enoch + Elisha moved from Poultney to
Milton, VT abt 1782

Isaac/olive
2 Sons; 1 daughter
Elcanah/Amy
5 Sons; 2 daughters
Elisha/Beulah
8 sons; 5 daughters

Enoch/Phebe
5 Sons; 7 daughters

William
5 Sons; 6 daughters
John
Marriage #1
2 sons; 2 daughters
Marriage #2 Abigail Adams
1 son; 1 daughter
Marriage #3
Mrs. Sarah (C) Freeman No Ch

OTHER MARRIAGES

Mary (Bodfish) Gifford

East Poultney Cemetery
Thomas
Isaac
El(K)(c)anah

* Thomas buried
East Poultney Cemetery
Marriage #1
2 sons; 8 daughters
Marriage #2
MRS Beulah (stearns) Dewey
No Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

enumerated by me on the day of

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576
B: 29 Sep 1747
P: Northfield,MA
M: 9 Aug 1770 - 826
P: Northfield,MA
D: Oct 1820
P: Springville,Susquehanna,PA

Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593
B: 20 Mar 1720
P: Westfield,MA
M: 1742 - 837
P: Northfield,MA
D: 18 Feb 1792
P: Claremont,NH

3 Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592
B: 24 Jan 1724
P: Northfield,MA
D: 1807
P: Claremont,NH

4 Daniel ASHLEY-2594
B: 7 Sep 1691
P: Westfield,MA
M: -- 838
P:
D: Abt Oct 1726
P: Westfield,MA

5 Thankful HAWKS/HAWKES-2595
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Benjamin DOOLITTLE Rev.-2579
B: 10 Jul 1695
P:
M: 14 Oct 1717 - 828
P: New Haven,CT
D:
P:

7 Lydia TODD-2581
B: 28 Jul 1699
P:
D:
P:

8 Samuel ASHLEY-2618
B: 26 Oct 1664
P: Springfield,MA
M: 27 Apr 1686 - 841
P: Hadley,MA
D: 1722
P: Westfield,MA

9 Sarah KELLOGG-2619
B: 27 Aug 1666
P: Hadley,MA
D: 30 Jan 1729
P: Westfield,MA

10 Eleazer HAWKES/HAWKS-2596
B:
P:
M: -- 839
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 John DOOLITTLE-2582
B:
P:
M: 13 Feb 1682 - 829
P: Wallingford
D:
P:

13 Mary PECK-2583
B: 4 Mar 1666
P: New Haven,CT
D: 1 Sep 1710
P: Wallingford,MA

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach
24 Calle Prospero
San Clemente, CA 92673

Telephone number	Date prepared
949-366-1680	**06 Jan 2010**

Ashley, VT A45.9
2

PROPERTY
OF
OAKLAND GENEALOGICAL
LIBRARY

SOME VERMONT ANCESTORS:
THE BICENTENNIAL PROJECT
OF THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF VERMONT

Compiled and edited by Joann H. Nichols, President & Past Secretary, Genealogical Society of Vermont.

Published by Genealogical Society of Vermont.

Printed by Excelsior Printing Company,
North Adams, Massachusetts.

1976

dow Beulah (Wheeler) Howe survived her husband. However, for a
as forced to leave Poultney in company with other townswomen during
n of the British under General Burgoyne in July of 1777. Danger over,
d to Poultney where she lived until her death in 1799 or 1800.

ah and Beulah Howe had a family of nine children, four sons and
ers, one which died when six years of age. These children, with
on of Abner, were born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts. Abner
Marlborough, Massachusetts. The names of the above children follow:

born 17 November 1747, moved with his parents to Poultney, Vermont
of his siblings. Soon after he moved to Wells, Vermont where he
the first settlers. He was actively engaged in the town government
as Town Clerk in 1779-80. He married and had one son, Benajah, who
ltney to live with his uncle John, following the early death of his

as born 5 January 1750. She married first Isaac Ashley who died in
Her second marriage was to Joseph Rann, who preceded her in death.
25 June 1826.
as born 5 January 1752 and died 20 November 1758.
was born 31 May 1754. She was married to Azel Holmes.
as born 1 August 1756. He was married 12 July 1780 to Orinda Fuller.
his father at the Battle of Bennington. He lived in Poultney until
e moved his family of a wife and ten children to Ohio. Another
orn to this family after they were settled in Ohio. Peter died
December 1842.
was born 7 May 1758. She married John Tilden.
as born 19 February 1761. About 1779 she married William Ashley
r, Thomas Ashley, was also a pioneer settler of Poultney. (Isaac
a half-brother of William Ashley.) The William Ashley family
o Ohio with their eleven children. Both Phebe (Howe) Ashley and
William died in Darke County, Ohio, he on the 28 of December
e in 1833. (For more information regarding this family see the
e, SEVEN ASHLEY BROTHERS.)
s born 2 May 1763. His first marriage was to Courance Parker
1783, who died 5 April 1824. His second marriage was to Anna Lusk,
1829, by whom he had two sons. John was a volunteer in the
ry war at the age of 14. He served under several officers and
mber of battles with the Indians and British. He died in Poultney,
April 1834, where he had lived most of his life.
we was born 7 April 1765. Very little is known about him, his
his children. Much is speculated upon, but not proven. It is
t he was married in Vermont to a Lydia _______, and that he moved
into New York and then into Ohio. In the 1820 U.S. Census there
Howe listed with a wife and nine children. Further information to
s the son of Nehemiah Howe has not been uncovered.

iah Howe is a fourth great grandfather on my husband Clarence
ather's maternal line.

: Genealogical Records at Poultney, VT, p. 109; History of Poultney,
and Frisbie, p. 23; Howe Genealogies (John) by Daniel Wait Howe,
75, 148, 150.

Ashley

SEVEN ASHLEY BROTHERS - PIONEERS OF POULTNEY, VERMONT

An abstract from the History of Poultney, Vermont states that the site of Poultney was made from a chartered grant of six miles square, made by King George the Third of England, through Benning Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, on 21 September 1761 to 61 grantees. These grantees were listed on the back of the charter and among them was the name of Thomas Ashley. It was understood that most, if not all, of these grantees were residents of Litchfield County, Connecticut and Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

7 October 1763 marks the earliest recorded meeting of the proprietors of this grant which was held in Sheffield, Massachusetts. Subsequent meetings were held both in Massachusetts and Connecticut. At the 28 February 1772 meeting held in Canaan, Connecticut, Ethan Allen became Proprietor's Clerk, Elisha Baker, Justice of the Peace, and Thomas Ashley, Treasurer. Also, the house of Heber Allen, a brother of Ethan, in Poultney, Vermont, was voted as the place of the next meeting, which was set for the first Tuesday in April 1772.

The first settlement at Poultney had been made in April of 1771 by Ebenezer Allen and Thomas Ashley. Following soon after (1) Thomas Ashley, were his brothers: (2) John, (3) Elkanah, (4) Isaac, together with his half-brothers, (5) Enoch, (6) Elisha and (7) William. The first four of these Ashleys were sons of an older Thomas Ashley and his first wife Phebe Freeman; the last three were sons of the same Thomas Ashley and his second wife Mary (Bodfish) Gifford. All of these men were natives of Rochester, Massachusetts, and all came into the Poultney area during 1771.

These families endured extreme hardships during their first year in the area. They all built log houses and some moved into these before the roofs were on. They made furnishings from poles and slabs, which were put together using only axes and augers. Heat for warmth and cooking came from fires built on stone slabs made from stones they could pick up from the land. Thus, these early settlers prepared themselves for the rigors of their pioneer endeavors.

These were all highly honest men, unwavering in their patriotism and zeal for the welfare of the new area. All of the brothers were still living in the Poultney area on October 4, 1781 except Isaac, who died in 1777. Each of these Ashleys deserves mention from available information, some of which is very limited.

bd. 05 June 1738 Rochester VR

(1) Because of his services in behalf of Poultney, Thomas Ashley became known as Honorable Thomas Ashley. He was born in Rochester, Massachusetts, 15 June 1738 and died in Poultney on 9 July 1810 and is buried in the East Poultney Cemetery. He married first to Zeriuah Richards, probably about 1761 at Canaan, Connecticut. To this union were born ten children, two sons and eight daughters. Zeriuah died in Poultney on 18 January 1807 and is buried in the East Poultney Cemetery. Thomas then married as his second wife, Mrs. Beulah (Stearns) Dewey, widow of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey; she was also a sister of Mrs. Lydia (Stearns) Marshall, widow of Ichabod Marshall, all of Poultney. There were no children of this marriage.

Some Vermont Ancestors: The Bicentennial Project of the Genealogical Society of Vermont 1776-1976

The following information was printed on the back of a copy of a silhouette taken of Hon. Thomas Ashley, at Poultney, in 1807, and published by J. Burton Ashley, deceased.

"He was one of the 'Green Mountain Boys,' famous in history and was at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, 10 May 1775, by Col. Ethan Allen, being the second man to follow Col. Allen up the stairs, Benedict Arnold being the next man behind Allen.

"Thomas Ashley was representative in the State Legislature of Vermont in 1787, 1791, 1792-3 and 1800-1. He was one of the members of the famous Dorset Convention 1776.

"He was with the 15th Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment.

"He was Justice of the Peace for over twenty years and the founder of the Poultney Library Association.

"He was a man of athletic and firm constitution, a bold and fearless spirit, possessor of a strong mind and had a retentive memory. He lived a life of highest integrity and was ardent in the love of his country, bold and intrepid as a soldier, a leader of men and greatly beloved by his neighbors."

(2) John was born 30 August 1740 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 28 September 1817. He married first, Desire Thacher, by whom he had four children, two sons and two daughters. He married as his second wife, Abigail Adams, by whom he had a daughter and a son. His third wife was Mrs. Sarah (______) Freeman. They had no children. He served in the Revolutionary War.

(3) Elkanah was born 13 June 1744 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 3 June 1803, in Poultney. He was buried in the East Poultney Cemetery, where his stone showed him with rank of Captain. He, too, served in the Revolutionary War. He married Amy Wood by whom he had seven children, five sons and two daughters.

(4) Isaac was born 13 April 1747 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 17 April 1777 at Poultney, of a short-term illness with the same symptoms that killed a strange soldier who was befriended by his father-in-law, Nehemiah Howe, and himself. Both Isaac Ashley and Nehemiah Howe died of this malady. Isaac Ashley was buried in the East Poultney Cemetery. He was married in Poultney to Olive Howe, daughter of Nehemiah and Beulah (Wheeler) Howe. They had three children, one daughter and two sons. Isaac was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(5) Enoch was born 25 November 1750 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died after 1800 in the state of New York. He married Phebe Owen, daughter of Elijah and Patience (Wright) Owen. This couple had twelve children, five sons and seven daughters. Enoch with his brother Elisha and their respective families, moved from Poultney to Milton, Vermont about 1782.

(6) Elisha was born in Rochester, Massachusetts 4 October 1756 and die 30 May 1835 in Milton, Vermont. On 9 September 1779 in Poultney, he married Beulah Dewey. They had a family of thirteen children, eight so and five daughters.

(7) William was born, Rochester, Massachusetts, 7 May 1758, and died i Twin Township, Darke County, Ohio on 27 December 1828. He was buried o the farm, then owned by his son Elisha Ashley and was located one and o half miles south of Ithaca, Ohio. In "Cemetery Inscriptions - Darke Co Ohio, Volume I" by Mrs. Don Short and Mrs. Dale Bowers, page 80, Ithaca Cemetery, they state that a military stone is placed there for William Ashley, soldier of the Revolutionary War, as the owner of the farm on w he was buried would not permit the stone to be placed on his property. Poultney, Vermont, in 1779 he married Phebe Howe, daughter of Nehemiah and Beulah (Wheeler) Howe. They raised eleven children:

a. Philinda (1780-1857) married Hiram Burtch (1773-1820)
b. George Washington (1781-1853) married (1) Polly Dickinson
    (2) Sally Page
c. Loami (1784-1855) married (1) Rachel Baker; (2) Mary Draubaugh
d. William Howe (1786-1875) married (1) Betsey Thompson;
    (2) Phebe Evans - a widow
e. Rheumilla (1789-1838) married Aaron Osborn (1781-1844)
f. Phebe (1792-1860) married (1) Amasa Mead; (2) John Weed
g. Alanson (1793-1857) married Jane Bolton (1792-1876)
h. Elisha (1796-1863/5) married (1) Sally Baker; (2) ____(Toles)
    Debra-a widow
i. Harry (1798-1841) married Dorothy Powers
j. Sardis (1801-1853 married (1) William Reed; (2) Alfred Ayers
k. Pamel (1804-1830) married John Higgens (1810-1875)

William Ashley, with his family, must have left Vermont for points westward in the late 1700's or early 1800's. In French's Gazetteer of York 1860, page 170, Allegany County, there is a statement that the fir marriage in Amity was that of Loammi Ashley and Rachel Baker in 1807.

Copy of his application for a soldier's pension indicates that the were problems, even back in 1826, that were related to people and their government. Parts of his pension application follow:

The State of Ohio
Darke County
District of Ohio. "On the 16th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six personally appeared in open Court of Common Pleas for the county of Darke & State of Ohio whic is a court of record having a seal and proceeding according to the ____ of the common law William Ashley aged seventy eight years the 7th day May last who being duly sworn deposeth and saith and on oath makes the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the act of Congress of the 18th of March 1818 and the 10th of May 1820. That the said William Ashley enlisted some time in the month of July or Aug 1775 in Captain John Grants company & Col. Seth Warners Regiment desti

The following information was printed on the back of a copy of a silhouette taken of Hon. Thomas Ashley, at Poultney, in 1807, and published by J. Burton Ashley, deceased.

"He was one of the 'Green Mountain Boys,' famous in history and was at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, 10 May 1775, by Col. Ethan Allen, being the second man to follow Col. Allen up the stairs, Benedict Arnold being the next man behind Allen.

"Thomas Ashley was representative in the State Legislature of Vermont in 1787, 1791, 1792-3 and 1800-1. He was one of the members of the famous Dorset Convention 1776.

"He was with the 15th Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment.

"He was Justice of the Peace for over twenty years and the founder of the Poultney Library Association.

"He was a man of athletic and firm constitution, a bold and fearless spirit, possessor of a strong mind and had a retentive memory. He lived a life of highest integrity and was ardent in the love of his country, bold and intrepid as a soldier, a leader of men and greatly beloved by his neighbors."

(2) John was born 30 August 1740 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 28 September 1817. He married first, Desire Thacher, by whom he had four children, two sons and two daughters. He married as his second wife, Abigail Adams, by whom he had a daughter and a son. His third wife was Mrs. Sarah (______) Freeman. They had no children. He served in the Revolutionary War.

(3) Elkanah was born 13 June 1744 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 3 June 1803, in Poultney. He was buried in the East Poultney Cemetery, where his stone showed him with rank of Captain. He, too, served in the Revolutionary War. He married Amy Wood by whom he had seven children, five sons and two daughters.

(4) Isaac was born 13 April 1747 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 17 April 1777 at Poultney, of a short-term illness with the same symptoms that killed a strange soldier who was befriended by his father-in-law, Nehemiah Howe, and himself. Both Isaac Ashley and Nehemiah Howe died of this malady. Isaac Ashley was buried in the East Poultney Cemetery. He was married in Poultney to Olive Howe, daughter of Nehemiah and Beulah (Wheeler) Howe. They had three children, one daughter and two sons. Isaac was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(5) Enoch was born 25 November 1750 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died after 1800 in the state of New York. He married Phebe Owen, daughter of Elijah and Patience (Wright) Owen. This couple had twelve children, five sons and seven daughters. Enoch with his brother Elisha and their respective families, moved from Poultney to Milton, Vermont about 1782.

(6) Elisha was born in Rochester, Massachusetts 4 October 1756 and died 30 May 1835 in Milton, Vermont. On 9 September 1779 in Poultney, he married Beulah Dewey. They had a family of thirteen children, eight sons and five daughters.

(7) William was born, Rochester, Massachusetts, 7 May 1758, and died in Twin Township, Darke County, Ohio on 27 December 1828. He was buried on the farm, then owned by his son Elisha Ashley and was located one and one-half miles south of Ithaca, Ohio. In "Cemetery Inscriptions - Darke County, Ohio, Volume I" by Mrs. Don Short and Mrs. Dale Bowers, page 80, Ithaca Cemetery, they state that a military stone is placed there for William Ashley, soldier of the Revolutionary War, as the owner of the farm on which he was buried would not permit the stone to be placed on his property. In Poultney, Vermont, in 1779 he married Phebe Howe, daughter of Nehemiah Howe and Beulah (Wheeler) Howe. They raised eleven children:

a. Philinda (1780-1857) married Hiram Burtch (1773-1820)
b. George Washington (1781-1853) married (1) Polly Dickinson
                                                    (2) Sally Page
c. Loami (1784-1855) married (1) Rachel Baker; (2) Mary Draubaugh
d. William Howe (1786-1875) married (1) Betsey Thompson;
                                              (2) Phebe Evans - a widow
e. Rheumilla (1789-1838) married Aaron Osborn (1781-1844)
f. Phebe (1792-1860) married (1) Amasa Mead; (2) John Weed
g. Alanson (1793-1857) married Jane Bolton (1792-1876)
h. Elisha (1796-1863/5) married (1) Sally Baker; (2) ____(Toles)
                                                            Debra-a widow
i. Harry (1798-1841) married Dorothy Powers
j. Sardis (1801-1853 married (1) William Reed; (2) Alfred Ayers
k. Pamel (1804-1830) married John Higgens (1810-1875)

William Ashley, with his family, must have left Vermont for points westward in the late 1700's or early 1800's. In French's Gazetteer of New York 1860, page 170, Allegany County, there is a statement that the first marriage in Amity was that of Loammi Ashley and Rachel Baker in 1807.

Copy of his application for a soldier's pension indicates that there were problems, even back in 1826, that were related to people and their government. Parts of his pension application follow:

The State of Ohio
Darke County
District of Ohio. "On the 16th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six personally appeared in open Court of Common Pleas for the county of Darke & State of Ohio which is a court of record having a seal and proceeding according to the ______ of the common law William Ashley aged seventy eight years the 7th day of May last who being duly sworn deposeth and saith and on oath makes the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the acts of Congress of the 18th of March 1818 and the 10th of May 1820. That he the said William Ashley enlisted some time in the month of July or August 1775 in Captain John Grants company & Col. Seth Warners Regiment destined

The following information was written on the back of a copy of a daguerreotype taken of Hon. Thomas Ashley, at Poultney, in 1857, and published by J. Burton Ashley, deceased.

"He was one of the 'Green Mountain Boys,' famous in history and was at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, 10 May 1775, by Col. Ethan Allen. being the second man to follow Col. Allen up the stairs, [illegible] being the next man behind Allen.

Thomas Ashley was representative in the State Legislature of Vermont in 1787, 1791, 1792-3 and 1800-1. He was one of the members of the Vermont Convention 1791.

He was with the [illegible] Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War in Col. [illegible] Warner's Regiment.

He was Justice of the Peace for over twenty years and the founder of the Poultney Library Association.

He was a man of athletic and firm constitution, a bold and fearless spirit, possessor of a strong mind and had a excellent memory. He lived a life of highest integrity and was ardent in the love of his country. Prompt and intrepid as a soldier, a leader of men and greatly beloved by his neighbors."

(1) John was born 30 August 1740 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 8 September 1817. He married first, Desire Turner, by whom he had four children, two sons and two daughters. He married as his second wife, Bathsheba Adams, by whom he had a daughter and a son. His third wife was Mrs. Sarah ( ) Francis. They had no children. He served in the Revolutionary War.

(2) Thomas was born 11 June 1742 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 3 June 1803, in Poultney. He was buried in the East Poultney Cemetery where his stone shows him with rank of Captain. He, too, served in the Revolutionary War. He married Amy Wood by whom he had seven children, five sons and two daughters.

(3) Isaac was born 23 April 1747 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died 11 April 1777 at Poultney, of a short-term illness with the same symptoms that killed a strange soldier who was befriended by his father-in-law, Nehemiah Howe, and himself. Both Isaac Ashley and Nehemiah Howe died of this malady. Isaac Ashley was buried in the East Poultney Cemetery. He was married in Poultney to Olive Howe, daughter of Nehemiah and Beulah (Wheeler) Howe. They had three children, one daughter and two sons. Isaac was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(4) Enoch was born 13 November 1750 in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died after 1800 in the state of New York. He married Phebe Owen, daughter of William and Patience (Wright) Owen. This couple had twelve children, five sons and seven daughters. Enoch with his brother Elisha and their respective families, moved from Poultney to Milton, Vermont about 1782.

(5) Elisha was born in Rochester, Massachusetts 4 October 1752 and died 1 May 1833 in Milton, Vermont. On 9 September 1773 in Poultney, he married Lucinda Howe. They had a family of thirteen children, eight sons and five daughters.

(6) William was born, Rochester, Massachusetts, 7 May 1756, and died in [illegible] Township, Darke County, Ohio on 27 December 1835. He was buried on the farm, then owned by his son Elijah Ashley and was located one and one-half mile south of Nashville, Ohio. In "Cemetery Inscriptions - Darke County, Ohio, Volume I" by Mrs. Roy Shaffer and Mrs. Dale Lowery, page 80, Allen Township, they state that a military stone is placed there for William Ashley, soldier of the Revolutionary War, as the owner of the farm on which he was buried would not permit the stone to be placed on his property. In Poultney, Vermont, in 1779 he married Olive Howe, daughter of Nehemiah and Beulah (Wheeler) Howe. They raised eleven children:

a. Philinda (1780-1797) married Aaron Potter (1771-1852)
b. George Washington (1781-1833) married (1) Sally Williams
(2) Polly Page
c. Levi (1784-1857) married (1) Rachel Bowen; (2) Mary Townsend
d. William Howe (1786-1833) married (1) Betsey Thompson
(2) Phebe Frank - a widow
e. Nehemiah (1789-1856) married Sarah Osborn (1791-1867)
f. Isaac (1790-1860) married (1) Susan Short; (2) Jane Bond
g. Susanna (1792-1837) married John Hutton (1790-1876)
h. Elisha (1795-1841) married (1) Sally Newell; (2) ( ) Lebrun - widow
i. Darius (1798-1881) married Lorilla Powers
j. Betsey (1800-1882) married (1) William Heath (2) Alfred Ayres
k. Olive (1800-1890) married John Higgins (1800-1873)

William Ashley, with his family, must have left Vermont for points westward in the late 1700's or early 1800's. In [illegible] Gazetteer of 1860, page 120, Allegany County, there is a statement that the first marriage in [illegible] was that of Levi Ashley and Rachel Bowen in 1808.

Copy of his application for a soldier's pension indicating that there were problems, even back in 1820, that were related to pension and "red tape". Parts of his pension application follow:

The State Of Ohio
Darke County
District of Ohio. On the 16th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six personally appeared in open Court of Common Pleas for the county of Darke & State of Ohio which is a court of record having a seal and proceeding according to the course of the common law William Ashley aged seventy years the 7th day of May last who being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the acts of Congress of the 18th of March 1818 and the 1st of May 1820. That he the said William Ashley enlisted some time in the month of July or August 1777 in Captain John Grant's company & Col. Seth Warner's Regiment destined

for St. Johns in Canada under Gens. Wooster and Montgomery. That he was at the taking of St. Johns & Chamallee Lorelle & Montreal and from that he went with Gen. Montgomery to Quebeck and Joined Gen. Arnold from Boston in May 1776. we retreated & he returned to the United States about the last of June 1776 being in the same Regiment the 1st July 1777. That he was at the evacuation of Tyconderoga under the command of Genl. St. Clair that he was enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Allens company in Col. Samuel Hernoks Regiment of Rangers. That he was in four battles In taking Burgoyne under General Gates & Arnold and served in the last of December 1777. Sometime in February or March 1778 he enlisted in Captain Clarks Company to guard the frontiers in which company he served about two months and then enlisted in Captain Brookings company in Col. Fletchers regiment and Genl Enos' Brigade in which company he served his full time of enlistment which was nine months That he then enlisted as a Sergeant in Captain Brookings Company in Col. Fletchers Regiment for nine months and served the time out. That he served in the Vermont militia during said revolutionary contest at intervals something like a year part of said time he was under Capt. Duey......That his family consists of his wife Phebe aged 65 years Feby last. That she is aged and not able to perform much labor. That his children are all married and provide for themselves (here are listed his 11 children as given above). The following is a list of property of said applicant.

1 Bed and furniture	$ 8.50	1 Looking Glass	.50
1 Clock	10.00	Dresser furniture	2.00
1 Chest	.50	1 Shovel	.50
2 Chairs	.50	1 Axe	.75
1 Stew Kettle	1.00	1 Garden hoe	.25
1 Skillet	.75	1 pair of steel yards	.75
1 Large Kettle	-1.50		$28.00

The deponent further saith that he is by profession a bricklayer but cannot now follow any thing more than to garden a little and that he verily believes that he stands in need of the assistance of his country and that he thinks he deserves it-----Wm. Ashley"

This statement was also signed by Easten Morris, Clerk of the Court. This application was then forwarded to the War Department, Pension Office. Following is a copy of the reply.

War Department Pension Office
Jan 31-1827

Easten Morris Esq.
Greenville-Ohio
Sir: The claims of William Ashley & Samuel Slattery to pensions whose papers it is presumed were forwarded to this Department by you have been examined. Ashley's claim has been rejected, the service set forth in his declaration not having been on the Continental Establishment. Colonel Seth Warner did not command a Continental Regiment as early as 1775 in July or August in which year Ashley states to have enlisted into that regiment. His service under Colonel Herrick & Colonel Fletcher does not entitle him to a pension as those officers never belonged to the Continental Establishment. His declaration will remain on our files agreeably to the regulations of this Department. J.L.E.

Mrs. F. Oris Blackwell, Member #350, 1210 E. Rock Spring Road, Greenvil
NC 27834 has sent us this story on her ancestor, Capt. John Fassett of
Bennington, Vermont.

"They hewed this state out of the wilderness, they held it against
foreign foe, they laid deep and stable the foundation of our state life
because they sought not the life of ease, but the life of effort for a
worthy end." (President Theodore Roosevelt, 1902)

Capt. John Fassett (1720-1794) of Bennington and his descendants
typical of these men and women who with strong convictions, ideals, an
willingness to work hard to promote them, settled the State of Vermont.

Our narrative begins with Capt. Fassett's move to Bennington, Ver
from Hardwick, Massachusetts during the summer of 1761. The journey t
Bennington via horseback across the mountain by the Hoosic Forts and P
was in itself a major undertaking. Accompanying him were his wife, Ma
Wooley (1727-1789), and their eight children ranging in age from 4 to
Twenty families moved at this time and Capt. Fassett was said to be th
head of them. All these families were purchasers under the original g

Upon arriving in Bennington, he set to work and built the first t
In this tavern the first proprietors's meeting was held on 11 February
John Fassett was elected clerk of this meeting. The first town meetin
held here also and subsequent town meetings were held until 1767.

At the first proprietors meeting, a committee was chosen to locat
site for the first meeting house. John Fassett was a member of this
Later he was chosen a deacon of the Church of Christ in Bennington.
Fassett men were considered valued members of the choir and gave many
of faithful service in the church.

As early as October 1764, a military company was formed in town
John Fassett elected captain. He was 44 years of age at the time. T
was the first regular Vermont Company. Another of the duties he was
to perform was to "seek a God-fearing schoolmaster who was not afraid
the Indians and all the wolves that ever howled in the New Hampshire
He journeyed to New York but was unsuccessful in his endeavor.

John Fassett represented Bennington in the General Assembly of 1
one time he, along with two of his sons, Jonathan and John, served in
General Assembly together.

While the Fassett family were not money makers, they were respec
being honest and greatly trusted for their good sense and integrity.
ness and devotion to duty were a part of this family's way of life a
saying was, "It's as true as that John Fassett will be at prayer meet
a certain hour." These traits were passed along to succeeding gener
as his descendants continued their move to the northern part of Verm
then westward.

John Fassett died in Bennington in 1794 at the age of 74. He i
in Old Bennington cemetery. His sons and daughters continued to be
part of Vermont and brief sketches are presented herewith.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Eleazer Ball
Yr of Birth
WIFE Abigail Rogers.
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME: Sarah
---- BORN: 15 June 1737 PLACE: Rutland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuell Amls 08 July 1756 Rutland, p170
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Israel
---- BORN: 8 aug 1739 PLACE: Rutland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Hannah
✓--- BORN: 20 Aug 1741 PLACE: Rutland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Jan 1827 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David Prouty of Spencer
MARR: 24 or 27 Nov 1761 PLACE:

9
1
NAME: Elizabeth bapt. 15 Sept 1742 d. Eleazer CR. probably not d. Eleazer
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Abigail (Rogers) Ball d. 9 Aug. 1741; dau. Hannah, b. 20 Aug. 1741. Where would Elizabeth fit?

2
m Margaret

NAME: Mary
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1743-44 PLACE: Rutland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: John
---- BORN: 13 Sept 1747 PLACE: Rutland, p11
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Source: Names of Ch. & b. years, p139
b. Rutland births p. 11

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:
Page 1 of

HUSBAND Eleazer Ball

BORN: 14 Sept 1698 PLACE: Concord, mass. p.45
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 mar. 1726-7 PLACE: Lancaster
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Ball d. 27 oct 1703, Concord, p.60
MOTHER: Hannah Rugg m^d 16 oct 1690 Concord, mass. p.34

WIFE Abigail Rogers

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 aug 1741 PLACE: Rutland
BUR.: Old Cemetery PLACE: Rutland
FATHER: Samuel Rogers
MOTHER: Grace Rogers

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eleazer
BORN: 27 oct 1728 PLACE: Rutland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 apr 1766 PLACE: Rutland (will - 1766 - 2998)
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucy Darby m 1757 Lucy Darby, 28 Dec 1758, Concord.
MARR: PLACE: m^d Samuel Chapin, Holden, Int 1 oct 1768

VR Lucy Rogers
m. 3 nov 1783, p110
Eleazer b 29 Jan 1760
m Lucy Rogers
d. 4 apr 1826 ae 66
manuf. 14 apr 1762
Phinehas b. 9 mar 1764
(Adm 3001-1826)

2. NAME: Grace
BORN: 19 aug 1730 PLACE: Rutland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Phinehas
BORN: 05 Sept 1732 PLACE: Rutland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Abigail
BORN: 19 Jan 1734-35 PLACE: Rutland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Wheeler
MARR: 24 may 1750 PLACE: Rutland

Lucy w. Eleazer 19 mar 1826 ae 59
Eleazer d. 4 Apr 1826 ae 66

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

2ch d. (1) 18 • 11 mo 1655

m' Martha Prescott d. 24 • 11 • 1655 ② 24 • 11 • 1655

John + Hannah Prescott Rugg. d. 11 Sept 1697 Massacre, Lancaster, p. 17 Pr. VR

— m. 04 May 1660 Lancaster Pr. VR, p 18

Descendants John Rugg: Hannah b. 2 Jan 1670

d. Hannah b. 2, 11, 70? 2 nov 1670 Lancaster Pr. VR, p 13

s. John b. 4 June 1662

d. Marra b. 11 July 1664 b. p. 2 Lancaster VR

s. Thomas b. 15 Sept 1666

s. Joseph b. 15 Dec 1668 d. 11 Sept 1697 + wife + 3 ch. killed Massacre at Lancaster

Above ch. b. Lancaster

Rebecca b 16 May 1678 Lancaster no rec. Lancaster

Samuel b. d. at Concord, Mass. 20 apr. 1678

Daniel b. 15 Sept 1678 Concord p. 69 Elizabeth Priest 5 Jan 1703-04

Jonathan b. 12 oct 1681 Concord p. 403

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **John BALL-565**
B: 1660
P:
M: 29 Nov 1682 - 166
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA
D: 27 Oct 1703
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA

Martha BIGNALL-566
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Nathaniel BALL-576
B: Abt 1625
P: ,,,England
M: Abt 1648 - 168
P: ,,MA
D: 18 Apr 1709
P: Concord?,Middlesex,MA

3 Mary (UNKNOWN)-577
B:
P:
D: 14 Feb 1669
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number	Date prepared
707-537-1609	**07 Apr 2000**

Family Group Record- 167

Husband	**John BALL-565**
Wife	**Hannah RUGG-569**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex M **Ebenezer BALL-573**

Born	2 Jul 1696	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 Sex M **Eleazer BALL-553**

Born	14 Sep 1698	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Abigail ROGERS-554		MRIN: 164
Married	23 Mar 1726/1727	Place	Lancaster, Worcester, MA

6 Sex M **Daniel BALL-574**

Born	1 Jan 1700	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Dec 1710	Place	Concord?, Worcester, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 Sex M **Benjamin BALL-575**

Born	20 Aug 1703	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	29 Nov 1703	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John BALL-565

BIRTH: No. 14 John Ball's birth date was provided by Frank D. Warren, comp., in THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630 - 1635, Part l, (Boston: 1932), p. 1.

MARRIAGE: "BALL, John & Martha BIGNALL; 29 Nov 1682; Concord"

Torrey, Clarence Almon, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985, p. 37.

MARRIAGE: "Jno Ball & Martha Bignall maryed 29.9.[16]82."

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, MIDDLESEX COUNTY REGISTER, p. 25.

MARRIAGE: "John Ball & Hanah Rugge were maryed together October ye 16th day 1690."

Family Group Record- 484

Husband	**Eleazer BALL-1767**		
Born	29 Jan 1760	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	4 Apr 1826	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Buried		Place	
Married	3 Nov 1783	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Husband's father	Eleazer BALL-555	MRIN: 483	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Lucy DERBY-1766		☐ Deceased
Wife	**Lucy ROZIER-561** (Rozer)		
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address
Phone	707-537-1609	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Date prepared	05 Apr 2000	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 484

Husband **Eleazer BALL-1767**

Wife **Lucy ROZIER-561**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Eleazer BALL-1767

The History of Rutland provided a paragraph concerning Eleazer Ball, 3d, son of Eleazer Ball, Jr., & Lucy Derby. "Eleazer Ball, 3d, on Nov. 3, 1783, married Lucy Rozier, by whom he had the following children: Polly, Jonas, born 1785; Samuel, born 1787; Rufus, bap. 1791; Lucy, bap. 1794; Silas Rozier, bap. 1798; Joel, bap. 1800; Louisa, bap. 1806; and Adaline, born 1809. Several of the daughters married and settled in Montreal; Jonas married and lives in Rutland."

Source: Jonas Reed, A History of Rutland, p. 139.

Source: Rutland Births, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 11. Source of baptism and birth dates.

Additional entries in Rutland Deaths concern the wife & some of the children of Eleazer.

BALL, Lucy, w. E., March 19, 1826, a. 59.

BALL, Rufus, s. Eleazar and Lucy, June 19, 1817, a. 27. Killed by the falling of a tree.

BALL, Samuel, s. E., -------, 1825. Found dead in the road. [Jan. 2, 1826, a. 38, P.R.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Martha BIGNALL-566**
B:
P:
M: 29 Nov 1682 - 166
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA
D: 1685/1690
P: ,,MA

John BALL-565
(Spouse of no. 1)

2
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
07 Apr 2000

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Eleazer BALL-553**
B: 14 Sep 1698
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA
M: 23 Mar 1726/1727 - 164
P: Lancaster,Worcester,MA
D:
P:

Abigail ROGERS-554
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John BALL-565
B: 1660
P:
M: 16 Oct 1690 - 167
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA
D: 27 Oct 1703
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA

3 Hannah RUGG-569
B: 2 Jan 1670
P: Lancaster,Worcester,MA
D:
P:

4 Nathaniel BALL-576
B: Abt 1625
P: ,,,England
M: Abt 1648 - 168
P: ,,MA
D: 18 Apr 1709
P: Concord?,Middlesex,MA

5 Mary (UNKNOWN)-577
B:
P:
D: 14 Feb 1669
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA

6 John RUGG-591
B:
P:
M: 4 May 1660 - 172
P: Lancaster,Worcester,MA
D:
P:

7 Hannah PRESCOTT-592
C: 1639
P:
D: 11 Sep 1696
P: Concord,Middlesex,MA

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 John PRESCOTT-601
C: 1604/1605
P: Standish,Lancashire,England
M: 21 Jan 1629 - 173
P: Wygan,Lancashire,England
D:
P: ,,MA

15 Mary PLATTS-602
B:
P: ,,,England
D:
P:

Prepared by
Mrs. Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Telephone number
707-537-1609

Date prepared
05 Apr 2000

15 Jun 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-167

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John BALL-565 Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE Hannah RUGG-569 Yr of Birth 1670

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Eleazer BALL-553
M
BORN: 14 Sep 1698 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail ROGERS-554 has other marriages
MARR: 23 Mar 1726 PLACE: ,,MA MRIN: 164
SS:

6. NAME: Daniel BALL-574
M
BORN: 1 Jan 1700 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 26 Dec 1710 PLACE: Concord?,Worcester,MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Benjamin BALL-575
M
BORN: 20 Aug 1703 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 29 Nov 1703 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-164

4 Jun 1993

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

USBAND Eleazer BALL-553

ORN: 14 Sep 1698 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA B:
HR.: PLACE: E:
IED: PLACE: SP:
UR.: PLACE: SS:
ARR: 23 Mar 1726 PLACE: ,,MA has other marriages
FATHER: John BALL-565 PARENTS' MRIN: 167
MOTHER: Hannah RUGG-569

WIFE Abigail ROGERS-554

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 9 Oct 1741 PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Rutland,Worcester,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eleazer BALL-555 B:
---- BORN: 27 Oct 1728 PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA E:
M CHR.: PLACE: SP:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SS:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Grace BALL-556 B:
---- BORN: 19 Aug 1730 PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA E:
F CHR.: PLACE: SP:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SS:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Phinehas BALL-557 B:
---- BORN: 5 Sep 1732 PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA E:
M CHR.: PLACE: SP:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SS:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Abigail BALL-481 B:
---- BORN: 19 Jan 1734/1735 PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA E:
F CHR.: PLACE: SP:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: MRIN: 153
SPOUSE: James WHEELER-480 SS:
MARR: 24 May 1750 PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |
at the ______________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-164

HUSBAND Eleazer BALL-553 — Yr of Birth 1698
WIFE Abigail ROGERS-554 — Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah BALL-558
---- BORN: 15 Jun 1737 — PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA — B:
F CHR.: — PLACE: — E:
DIED: — PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: — PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: — PLACE: — SS:

6. NAME: Israel BALL-559
---- BORN: 8 Aug 1739 — PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA — B:
M CHR.: — PLACE: — E:
DIED: — PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: — PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: — PLACE: — SS:

7. NAME: Hannah BALL-560
---- BORN: 20 Aug 1741 — PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA — B:
F CHR.: — PLACE: — E:
DIED: 28 Jan 1827 — PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: — PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: — PLACE: — SS:

8. NAME: Elizabeth BALL-561
---- BORN: — PLACE: — B:
F CHR.: 15 Sep 1742 — PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA — E:
DIED: — PLACE: — SP:
BUR.: — PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: — PLACE: — SS:

[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-167

14 Jun 1993 | Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND John BALL-565 | LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1660 | PLACE: | B:
CHR.: | PLACE: | E:
DIED: 27 Oct 1703 | PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA | SP:
BUR.: | PLACE: | SS:
MARR: 16 Oct 1690 | PLACE: Concord?,Middlesex,MA | has other marriages
FATHER: Nathaniel BALL-576 | PARENTS' MRIN: 168
MOTHER: Mary (UNKNOWN)-577

WIFE Hannah RUGG-569

BORN: 2 Jan 1670 | PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA | B:
CHR.: | PLACE: | E:
DIED: | PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: | PLACE:
FATHER: John RUGG-591 | PARENTS' MRIN: 172
MOTHER: Hannah PRESCOTT-592

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Jonathon BALL-570
---- BORN: 29 Aug 1691 | PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA | B:
M CHR.: | PLACE: | E:
DIED: | PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: | PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: | PLACE: | SS:

---

2. NAME: Sarah BALL-571
---- BORN: 10 Dec 1693 | PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA | B:
F CHR.: | PLACE: | E:
DIED: | PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: | PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: | PLACE: | SS:

---

3. NAME: Hannah BALL-572
---- BORN: 30 Jun 1895 | PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA | B:
F CHR.: | PLACE: | E:
DIED: | PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: | PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: | PLACE: | SS:

---

4. NAME: Ebenezer BALL-573
---- BORN: 2 Jul 1696 | PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA | B:
M CHR.: | PLACE: | E:
DIED: | PLACE: | SP:
BUR.: | PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: | PLACE: | SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband________________
at the ______________________________ temple. | Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. | Phone:

HUSBAND John BALL-565 Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE Hannah RUGG-569 Yr of Birth 1670

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Eleazer BALL-553
---- BORN: 14 Sep 1698 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Abigail ROGERS-554 MRIN: 164
MARR: 23 Mar 1726 PLACE: ,,MA SS:

6. NAME: Daniel BALL-574
---- BORN: 1 Jan 1700 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 26 Dec 1710 PLACE: Concord?,Worcester,MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Benjamin BALL-575
---- BORN: 20 Aug 1703 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 29 Nov 1703 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-173

15 Jun 1993

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND John PRESCOTT-601                                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE: ,,,England                                         B:
CHR.:          1604/1605   PLACE: Standish,Lancashire,England                        E:
DIED:                      PLACE: ,,MA                                               SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                    SS:
MARR:   21 Jan 1629        PLACE: Wygan,Lancashire,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary PLATTS-602
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE: ,,,England                                         B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                    SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary PRESCOTT-603
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                               B:
 F   CHR.: 24 Feb 1630          PLACE: Sowerby,Halifax,England                       E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Martha PRESCOTT-604
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                               B:
 F   CHR.: 11 Mar 1632          PLACE: Sowerby,Halifax,Yorkshire,England             E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John PRESCOTT Jr.-605
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                               B:
 M   CHR.:  1 Apr 1635          PLACE: Sowerby,Halifax,Yorkshire,England             E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Sarah PRESCOTT-606
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                               B:
 F   CHR.:          1637        PLACE: Sowerby,Halifax,Yorkshire,England             E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
==================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:   |                     Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                        Husband__________
       at the ____________________ temple.           |                           Wife__________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-173
15 Jun 1993                                                          Page 2   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John PRESCOTT-601                                               Yr of Birth
WIFE    Mary PLATTS-602                                                 Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Hannah PRESCOTT-592
---- BORN:                   PLACE: ,Barbadoes?                           B:
 F   CHR.:        1639       PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED: 11 Sep 1696       PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John RUGG-591                                                MRIN: 172
     MARR:  4 May 1660       PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Lydia PRESCOTT-607
---- BORN:        1641       PLACE: Watertown,Middlesex,MA                B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                       SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                       SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Jonathon PRESCOTT-608
---- BORN: Abt    1643       PLACE: Watertown?,Middlesex,MA               B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:  5 Dec 1721       PLACE: ,,MA                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                       SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Joseph PRESCOTT-609
---- BORN: Abt    1645/1646  PLACE: ,,MA                                  B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                       SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                       SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Jonas PRESCOTT-610
---- BORN:    Jun 1648       PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA                B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE: ,,MA                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                       SS:
==========================================================================================
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-168
15 Jun 1993                                                                          Page 1   of 2
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Nathaniel BALL-576                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1625           PLACE: ,,,England                                      B:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                                 E:
DIED:   18 Apr 1709           PLACE: Concord?,Middlesex,MA                           SP:
BUR.:                         PLACE:                                                 SS:
MARR:   Abt    1648           PLACE: ,,MA                                            has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary (UNKNOWN)-577
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:                                                 B:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                                 E:
DIED:   14 Feb 1669           PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                            SP:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John BALL-578
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED: 27 May 1649          PLACE: ,,MA                                          SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Nathaniel BALL-579
---- BORN: 28 Jul 1649          PLACE: ,,MA                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED: 23 Oct 1649          PLACE: ,,MA                                          SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Ebenezer BALL-580
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Eleazer BALL-581
---- BORN:         1651         PLACE: ,,MA                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                               SS:
=====================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                      Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                          Husband_____________
       at the ____________________ temple.          |                             Wife_____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.    |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.        |Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-168

HUSBAND Nathaniel BALL-576 Yr of Birth 1625
WIFE Mary (UNKNOWN)-577 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John BALL-565
---- BORN: 1660 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 27 Oct 1703 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Martha BIGNALL-566 MRIN: 166
MARR: 29 Nov 1682 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA SS:

6. NAME: Nathaniel BALL-582
---- BORN: 5 Jul 1663 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Hannah BALL-583
---- BORN: 22 Jan 1665 PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

①

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-164

Jun 1993 Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Eleazer BALL-553 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 14 Sep 1698 PLACE: Concord, Middlesex, MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: 23 Mar 1726 PLACE: ,, MA has other marriages
FATHER: John BALL-565 PARENTS' MRIN: 167
MOTHER: Hannah RUGG-569

WIFE Abigail ROGERS-554

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 9 Oct 1741 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery, Rutland, Worcester, MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eleazer BALL-555
---- BORN: 27 Oct 1728 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Grace BALL-556
---- BORN: 19 Aug 1730 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Phinehas BALL-557
---- BORN: 5 Sep 1732 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Abigail BALL-481
---- BORN: 19 Jan 1734/1735 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James WHEELER-480 MRIN: 153
MARR: 24 May 1750 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband________
at the ______________________ temple. | Wife________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-164

HUSBAND Eleazer BALL-553 Yr of Birth 1698
WIFE Abigail ROGERS-554 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah BALL-558
---- BORN: 15 Jun 1737 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: Israel BALL-559
---- BORN: 8 Aug 1739 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Hannah BALL-560
---- BORN: 20 Aug 1741 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 28 Jan 1827 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME: Elizabeth BALL-561
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
F CHR.: 15 Sep 1742 PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-167

Jun 1993 ②

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND John BALL-565

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1660 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Oct 1703 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 16 Oct 1690 PLACE: Concord?,Middlesex,MA
FATHER: Nathaniel BALL-576
MOTHER: Mary (UNKNOWN)-577

B:
E:
SP:
SS:
has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 168

WIFE Hannah RUGG-569

BORN: 2 Jan 1670 PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John RUGG-591
MOTHER: Hannah PRESCOTT-592

B:
E:
SP:
PARENTS' MRIN: 172

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jonathon BALL-570
---- BORN: 29 Aug 1691 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

2. NAME: Sarah BALL-571
---- BORN: 10 Dec 1693 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

3. NAME: Hannah BALL-572
---- BORN: 30 Jun 1895 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

4. NAME: Ebenezer BALL-573
---- BORN: 2 Jul 1696 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |
at the ______________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |

Relationship to
Husband________________
Wife________________

3

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-167
 Jun 1993                                                               Page 2   of 3
=====================================================================================
HUSBAND John BALL-565                                              Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE    Hannah RUGG-569                                            Yr of Birth 1670
=====================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Eleazer BALL-553
---- BORN: 14 Sep 1698        PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                  B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:                                      has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Abigail ROGERS-554                                           MRIN: 164
     MARR: 23 Mar 1726        PLACE: ,,MA                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Daniel BALL-574
---- BORN:  1 Jan 1700        PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                  B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED: 26 Dec 1710        PLACE: Concord?,Worcester,MA                SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                      SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Benjamin BALL-575
---- BORN: 20 Aug 1703        PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                  B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED: 29 Nov 1703        PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                 SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                      SS:
=====================================================================================
```

③

```
                                      FAMILY GROUP RECORD-168
 Jun 1993                                                                          Page 1   of 3
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Nathaniel BALL-576                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1625           PLACE: ,,,England                                       B:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                                  E:
DIED:   18 Apr 1709           PLACE: Concord?,Middlesex,MA                            SP:
BUR.:                         PLACE:                                                  SS:
MARR:   Abt    1648           PLACE: ,,MA                                     has other marriages
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Mary (UNKNOWN)-577
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:                                                  B:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                                  E:
DIED:   14 Feb 1669           PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                             SP:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John BALL-578
---- BORN:                       PLACE:                                               B:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED: 27 May 1649           PLACE: ,,MA                                          SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Nathaniel BALL-579
---- BORN: 28 Jul 1649           PLACE: ,,MA                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED: 23 Oct 1649           PLACE: ,,MA                                          SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Ebenezer BALL-580
---- BORN:                       PLACE:                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                       PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Eleazer BALL-581
---- BORN:        1651           PLACE: ,,MA                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                       PLACE:                                               SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                       PLACE:                                               SS:
===============================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:   |                   Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                      Husband_____________
       at the __________________________ temple.     |                         Wife_____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-168

Jun 1993

HUSBAND Nathaniel BALL-576 — Yr of Birth 1625
WIFE Mary (UNKNOWN)-577 — Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John BALL-565
---- BORN: 1660 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 27 Oct 1703 PLACE: Concord, Middlesex, MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Martha BIGNALL-566 MRIN: 166
MARR: 29 Nov 1682 PLACE: Concord, Middlesex, MA SS:

6. NAME: Nathaniel BALL-582
---- BORN: 5 Jul 1663 PLACE: B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Hannah BALL-583
---- BORN: 22 Jan 1665 PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-168
DOCUMENTATION

12 Jun 1993 Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	Nathaniel BALL-576	Yr of Birth 1625
WIFE	Mary (UNKNOWN)-577	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nathaniel BALL-576

Other marriages:
7 Feb 1670 Margery KNIGHT-584

WIFE - Mary (UNKNOWN)-577

CHILD 1 - John BALL-578

CHILD 2 - Nathaniel BALL-579

CHILD 3 - Ebenezer BALL-580

CHILD 4 - Eleazer BALL-581

CHILD 5 - John BALL-565

Other marriages:
16 Oct 1690 Hannah RUGG-569

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel BALL-582

CHILD 7 - Hannah BALL-583

④

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-172

Jun 1993 Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND John RUGG-591 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: 4 May 1660 PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Hannah PRESCOTT-592

BORN: PLACE: ,Barbadoes? B:
CHR.: 1639 PLACE: E:
DIED: 11 Sep 1696 PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John PRESCOTT-601 PARENTS' MRIN: 173
MOTHER: Mary PLATTS-602

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John RUGG Jr.-593
---- BORN: 4 Jun 1662 PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Mercy RUGG-594
---- BORN: 11 Jul 1664 PLACE: B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Bef 1712 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Thomas RUGG-595
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1666 PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Joseph RUGG-596
---- BORN: 15 Dec 1668 PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 11 Sep 1697 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal | Husband________________
at the __________________________ temple. | Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |

```
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.        |Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

                                     FAMILY GROUP RECORD-172
 Jun 1993                                                                                      Page 2   of 3
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND John RUGG-591                                                                          Yr of Birth
WIFE    Hannah PRESCOTT-592                                                                    Yr of Birth
=================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Hannah RUGG-569
---- BORN:  2 Jan 1670          PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John BALL-565                                                                   MRIN: 167
     MARR: 16 Oct 1690          PLACE: Concord?,Middlesex,MA                                    SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Rebecca RUGG-597
---- BORN: 16 May 1673          PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Samuel RUGG-598
---- BORN:                      PLACE: Concord?,Middlesex,MA                                     B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED: 20 Apr 1678          PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                                     SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Daniel RUGG-599
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1678          PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Jonathon RUGG-600
---- BORN: 12 Oct 1681          PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                          SS:
=================================================================================================================
```

Phone:

PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA

PEDIGREE CHART

12 Jun 1993

Chart No. 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 4

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

①

1 Abigail BALL-481
BORN: 19 Jan 1734/1735
PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA
MARR: 24 May 1750 --153
PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA
DIED:
PLACE:
James WHEELER-480
Spouse

2 Eleazer BALL-553
BORN: 14 Sep 1698
PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA
MARR: 23 Mar 1726 --164
PLACE: ,,MA
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Abigail ROGERS-554
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 9 Oct 1741
PLACE: Rutland,Worcester,MA

②

4 John BALL-565
BORN: 1660
PLACE:
MARR: 16 Oct 1690 --167
PLACE: Concord?,Middlesex,MA
DIED: 27 Oct 1703
PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA

5 Hannah RUGG-569
BORN: 2 Jan 1670
PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

③

8 Nathaniel BALL-576
BORN: Abt 1625
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: Abt 1648 --168
PLACE: ,,MA
DIED: 18 Apr 1709
PLACE: Concord?,Middlesex,MA

9 Mary (UNKNOWN)-577
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 14 Feb 1669
PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA

④

10 John RUGG-591
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 4 May 1660 --172
PLACE: Lancaster,Worcester,MA
DIED:
PLACE:

11 Hannah PRESCOTT-592
BORN:
PLACE: ,Barbadoes?
DIED: 11 Sep 1696
PLACE: Concord,Middlesex,MA

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:

Name and address of submitter:

Family Group Record- 164

Husband **Eleazer BALL-553**

Born	14 Sep 1698	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	23 Mar 1726/1727	Place	Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Husband's father	John BALL-565	MRIN: 167	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Hannah RUGG-569		☐ Deceased

Wife **Abigail ROGERS-554**

Born	9 Jun 1703	Place	Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Oct 1741	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Buried		Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Wife's father	Samuel ROGERS-1770	MRIN: 485	☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Grace ROGERS-1771		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Eleazer BALL-555**

Born	27 Oct 1728	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Apr 1766	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Lucy DERBY-1766	MRIN: 483	
Married	1757	Place	

2 Sex F **Grace BALL-556**

Born	19 Aug 1730	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex M **Phinehas BALL-557**

Born	5 Sep 1732	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Mrs. Betty Leach	Address	7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone	707-537-1609		Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared	19 Apr 2000		

Family Group Record- 164

Husband	**Eleazer BALL-553**
Wife	**Abigail ROGERS-554**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex F	**Abigail BALL-481**	
		Born 19 Jan 1734/1735	Place Rutland, Worcester, MA
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse James WHEELER-480	MRIN: 153
		Married 24 May 1750	Place Rutland, Worcester, MA
5	Sex F	**Sarah BALL-558**	
		Born 15 Jun 1737	Place Rutland, Worcester, MA
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
6	Sex M	**Israel BALL-559**	
		Born 8 Aug 1739	Place Rutland, Worcester, MA
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
7	Sex F	**Hannah BALL-560**	
		Born 20 Aug 1741	Place Rutland, Worcester, MA
		Christened	Place
		Died 28 Jan 1827	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Eleazer BALL-553

BIRTH: Eliazer Ball ye son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne Septembr ye 14th day, 1698.

Concord, [Massachusetts] Vital Records, CONCORD REGISTERS--BOOK II, p. 45

MARRIAGE 1: Eleazar Ball & Abigail Rogers was married by ye Revend. Mr. John Prentice ye 23 day of March 1726-7.

Henry S. Nourse, a.m., ed., THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1643 - 1850, BOOK FIRST, (Lancaster, 1890), p. 24.

The History of Rutland provided the following brief family history of the family: "DEA. ELEAZER BALL was proprietor of House Lot No. 58, and all its after divisions: one of the first settlers of Rutland, and for many years sustained offices in the proprietory, town and church;--when he began to fell the trees, he was not only exposed to

Family Group Record- 164

Husband **Eleazer BALL-553**

Wife **Abigail ROGERS-554**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Eleazer BALL-553 (Continued)

many difficulties and privations incident to settlers incident to settlers in the woods far from the habitations of civilization, but to the ravenous bear and wolf, and cruel Indian. Mr. Ball and his wife, Abigail, were from Concord. Their children were Eleazer, born in 1728; Grace, 1730; Phinehas, 1732; Abigail, 1735; Sarah, 1737; Israel, 1739; Hannah, 1741. By Margaret, second wife, Mary, 1744; John, 1747. Abigail, first wife of Dea. Ball died Oct. 9, 1741."

Jonas Reed, A History of Rutland: WORCESTER COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, FROM ITS EARLIEST SETTLEMENT, WITH A BIOGRAPHY OF ITS FIRST SETTLERS. (Worcester: Mirick & Bartlett, Printers, 1836), p. 139.

In Part I of Direct Line Descendants of John [Ball], the compiler listed No. 90 Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 15, 1742 as a child of Eleazer and Abigail. The children were the same in both sources with the exception of Elizabeth.

Frank D. Warren, comp. PARTS I, II, 7 1V, BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIRECT MALE LINE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, (Boston, 1932), p. 3.

The listing in the Rutland Births for Elizabeth reads as follows. Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1742, bap. C.R.

The other seven children were listed as the d. or s. of Eleazer and Abigail. The two children of Eleazer and Margaret (his second wife) were listed as the s. or d. of Eleazer and Margaret.

To be certain that Elizabeth was a daughter of Eleazer and Abigail Ball, I believe that at least another direct source be found to substantiate her as a daughter of Eleazer Ball and Abigail Rogers, his wife.

Rutland Births, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, (Systematic History Fund, Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Fund, 1905), p. 11.

After the death of Abigail (Rogers) Ball, 9 October 1741, Eleazer Ball married Margaret.

MARRIAGE 2: Eleazer Ball married Margaret (---) probably in 1742. Their first child, Mary, was born February 21, 1743-4; John, their second child, was born September 13, 1747.

To date, the record of the second marriage has not been found. It was not listed in Rutland Marriages. The births for Mary and John were found in Rutland Births, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, p. 11.

WIFE - Abigail ROGERS-554

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Abigaill, d. Samuel and Grace, June 9, 1703."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASS., TO THE YEAR 1850, (Boston, Mass: (Boston: N.E.H.G.S. at the charge of The Eddy Tows Record Fund, 1908), p. 161.

MARRIAGE: "Eleazar Ball & Abigail Rogers was married by ye Revend. Mr. John Prentice ye 23 day of March 1726-7."

Henry S. Nourse, a.m., ed., THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1643 - 1850, p. 24.

Husband **Eleazer BALL-553**

Wife **Abigail ROGERS-554**

Notes and sources of information

WIFE - Abigail ROGERS-554 (Continued)

Direct evidence from a primary source provided the identity of Abigail (Rogers) Ball's father: "Know all men by these presents that I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England husbandman with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County of Worcester aforesaid yeoman Deceased for and in Consideration of the sum of thirty Seven pounds Currant [sic] money of said province to us in hand well and truly paid before the [unclear] of by Samuel Rogers of Harvard aforesaid Husbandman . . . and other estate whatsoever situate lying and being in Harvard aforesaid and Elsewhere in New England which our father the Said Samuel Rogers Died Seized and possessed or had any interest in at the time of his decease by any manner of ways or means whatsoever . . . In Witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hand & Seal the Sixth Day of April Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and thirty three in the Sixth year of his majestys Reign George the Second. . . Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us Moses How Samuel Wright Worcester SS Rutland April 6th 1733 the above named Eleazer and Abigail Ball personally appearing acknowledged this instrument to be their act and deed. Before me Sanuel Wright Justice of Peace"

Deed from Eleazer and Abigail Ball to Samuel Rogers, Deed Book 23, p., 59, Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts.

DEATH: "BALL, Abigail, w. Eleazar, Oct. 9, 1741. [in her 39th year, G.S]"

Rutland Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 214.

Abigail Ball's tombstone inscription read as follows: "Here lies the Body/of Mrs./ABIGAIL BALL/Wife of Deacon Eleazer/Ball who died Oct./9th 1741 in ye 39th/year of her age."

David Everett Phillips, ed., MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT RUTLAND, WORCESTER COUNTY, MASS., "Laid out" June 7, 1717, (Columbus, Ohio: The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, 1902), p. 6.

The Rev. Henry A. Hazen, a.m. in the HISTORY OF BILLERICA, included incorrect information on page 123 concerning Abigail. "6. [Rogers] Samuel, son of John, 2, b. 1672, April 5; m. 1695-6, Jan. 2, Grace --- [Rogers]. She d. 1706, June 12, aged 27, and her grave-stone bears the earliest date in the grave-yard at the 'Corner'." . . . Abigail, b. 1703, April 9 [Billerica]; m. Jonathon Prince.

Abigail Rogers, born 9 April 1703 married Eleazer Ball. A deed from Ball to Rogers in Deed Book 23, page 59, Worcester Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts, contained the following specific statement concerning the father of Abigail:

"that I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester . . . with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County of Worcester aforesaid yeoman Deceased for and in Consideration of the sum of thirty Seven pounds Currant money of said province to use in hand well and truly paid before the [unclear] of by Samuel Rogers of Harvard . . . and other estate whatsoever situate lying and being in Harvard aforesaid and Elsewhere in New England which our father the Said Samuel Rogers Died Seized . . . Worcester SS Rutland April 6th 1733 . . ."

This writer believes that Jonathon Prince probably married Abigail Rogers, born in Billerica on May 17, 1712, the daughter of John [Rogers] and Abigail.

THE GENEALOGY OF THE PRINCE FAMILY FROM 1660 TO 1899, by Frank A. Prince gave the following information:

Family Group Record- 164

Husband **Eleazer BALL-553**

Wife **Abigail ROGERS-554**

Notes and sources of information

WIFE - Abigail ROGERS-554 (Continued)

"III. Doctor Jonathan (11), b. in Salem village; bapt. there July 20, 1707; m. first, Abigail Rogers, of Billerica; m. second, Mary Porter . . ."

Dr. Prince had one child, Abigail, by his first wife, Abigail. The first child, Jonathon, born to his second wife was born "(Jan. 21, town record.) Oct. 1734."

The above-mentioned data has convinced this writer that Hazen made an error in his HISTORY OF BILLERICA concerning Abigail Rogers, born there on 5 April 1703.

CHILD 1 - Eleazer BALL-555

The History of Rutland by Jonas Reed provided this short summary of the Eleazer Ball, Jr., family. "Eleazer Ball, jun'r, in 1757, married Lucy Derby of Concord, by whom he had Eleazer, born in 1760; Mary, 1762; Phinehas, 1764. Mr. Ball lived in New Boston, near Ware river. He died. His widow married Samuel Chaffin of Holden in 1768."

DEATH: BALL, Eleazer, April 19, 1766.

Rutland Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 214

Will of Eleazer Ball, Proof of Will, May 14, 1766, Worcester Co., Mass., Recorded Vol. 9, p. 194, Series A, Case 2998, Worcester Co. Clerk's Office, Worcester, Mass. Photocopy in the possession of the writer.

CHILD 7 - Hannah BALL-560

MARRIAGE: Nov. 24 or 27, 1761, David Prouty of Spencer.

DEATH: Died Jan. 28, 1827.

Frank D. Warren, comp., PART I, BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, No. 89, p. 3.

Family Group Record- 167

Husband **John BALL-565**

Born	15 Aug 1660	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Oct 1703	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Buried		Place	
Married	16 Oct 1690	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA

Husband's father	Nathaniel BALL-576	MRIN: 168	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Mary (UNKNOWN)-577		☒ Deceased

Wife **Hannah RUGG-569**

Born	2 Jan 1670	Place	Lancaster, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father	John RUGG-591	MRIN: 172	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother	Hannah PRESCOTT-592		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Jonathon BALL-570**

Born	29 Aug 1691	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 Sex F **Sarah BALL-571**

Born	10 Dec 1693	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 Sex F **Hannah BALL-572**

Born	30 Jun 1696	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Oct 1696	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 19 Apr 2000	

Family Group Record- 167

Husband John BALL-565

Wife Hannah RUGG-569

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	**Ebenezer BALL-573**	
	Born 2 Jul 1696	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
5	Sex M	**Eleazer BALL-553**	
	Born 14 Sep 1698	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Abigail ROGERS-554		MRIN: 164
	Married 23 Mar 1726/1727	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA	
6	Sex M	**Daniel BALL-574**	
	Born 1 Jan 1700	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
	Christened	Place	
	Died 26 Dec 1710	Place Concord?, Worcester, MA	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
7	Sex M	**Benjamin BALL-575**	
	Born 20 Aug 1703	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
	Christened	Place	
	Died 29 Nov 1703	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John BALL-565

BIRTH: No. 14 John Ball's birth date was provided by Frank D. Warren, comp., in THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630 - 1635, Part l, (Boston: 1932), p. 1.

MARRIAGE 1: "BALL, John & Martha BIGNALL; 29 Nov 1682; Concord"

Torrey, Clarence Almon, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985, p. 37.

MARRIAGE 1: "Jno Ball & Martha Bignall maryed 29.9.[16]82."

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, MIDDLESEX COUNTY REGISTER, p. 25.

MARRIAGE 2: "John Ball & Hanah Rugge were maryed together October ye 16th day 1690."

Husband **John BALL-565**

Wife **Hannah RUGG-569**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John BALL-565 (Continued)

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, CONCORD BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, p. 34.

DEATH: "John Ball ye Husband of Hanah his wife dyed Octobr ye 27th 1703."

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, MIDDLESEX COUNTY REGISTER, p. 60,

WIFE - Hannah RUGG-569

BIRTH: "Hannah of John & Hannah Rug, born, 2,11.70" [1670]

Lancaster Records, MIDDLESEX REGISTER, p. 13.

MARRIAGE 2: "Hannah Rugg m/2 John WHITTAKER"

Clarence Almon Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, p. 37.

CHILD 1 - Jonathon BALL-570

MARRIED: No. 32, Jonathon, married Apr. 24, 1713, Hannah Clark; they resided in Concord. They had 6 children: Sarah, b. 1717; Hannah, b., 1719, d. 1724; Jonathan, b. 1721, d. 1740; John, b. 1723/1724; Hannah, b. 1725; Sarah, b. 1726.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p. 3.

CHILD 3 - Hannah BALL-572

BIRTH: No. 34, Hannah, b. June 30, 1696.

DEATH: Hannah d. Oct. 17, 1696.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p. 2

CHILD 4 - Ebenezer BALL-573

BIRTH: No. 35, Ebenezer Ball was b. July or Aug. 2, 1696.

MARRIAGE: Ebenezer married Oct. 16, 1746, Sarah Gookin of Concord. No further information.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p. 2

CHILD 5 - Eleazer BALL-553

BIRTH: Eliazer Ball ye son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne Septembr ye 14th day, 1698.

Concord, [Massachusetts] Vital Records, CONCORD REGISTERS--BOOK II, p. 45

Family Group Record- 167

Husband **John BALL-565**

Wife **Hannah RUGG-569**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 5 - Eleazer BALL-553 (Continued)

MARRIAGE 1: Eleazar Ball & Abigail Rogers was married by ye Revend. Mr. John Prentice ye 23 day of March 1726-7.

Henry S. Nourse, a.m., ed., THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1643 - 1850, BOOK FIRST, (Lancaster, 1890), p. 24.

The History of Rutland provided the following brief family history of the family: "DEA. ELEAZER BALL was proprietor of House Lot No. 58, and all its after divisions: one of the first settlers of Rutland, and for many years sustained offices in the proprietory, town and church;--when he began to fell the trees, he was not only exposed to many difficulties and privations incident to settlers incident to settlers in the woods far from the habitations of civilization, but to the ravenous bear and wolf, and cruel Indian. Mr. Ball and his wife, Abigail, were from Concord. Their children were Eleazer, born in 1728; Grace, 1730; Phinehas, 1732; Abigail, 1735; Sarah, 1737; Israel, 1739; Hannah, 1741. By Margaret, second wife, Mary, 1744; John, 1747. Abigail, first wife of Dea. Ball died Oct. 9, 1741."

Jonas Reed, A History of Rutland: WORCESTER COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, FROM ITS EARLIEST SETTLEMENT, WITH A BIOGRAPHY OF ITS FIRST SETTLERS. (Worcester: Mirick & Bartlett, Printers, 1836), p. 139.

In Part I of Direct Line Descendants of John [Ball], the compiler listed No. 90 Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 15, 1742 as a child of Eleazer and Abigail. The children were the same in both sources with the exception of Elizabeth.

Frank D. Warren, comp. PARTS I, II, 7 1V, BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIRECT MALE LINE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, (Boston, 1932), p. 3.

The listing in the Rutland Births for Elizabeth reads as follows. Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1742, bap. C.R.

The other seven children were listed as the d. or s. of Eleazer and Abigail. The two children of Eleazer and Margaret (his second wife) were listed as the s. or d. of Eleazer and Margaret.

To be certain that Elizabeth was a daughter of Eleazer and Abigail Ball, I believe that at least another direct source be found to substantiate her as a daughter of Eleazer Ball and Abigail Rogers, his wife.

Rutland Births, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, (Systematic History Fund, Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Fund, 1905), p. 11.

After the death of Abigail (Rogers) Ball, 9 October 1741, Eleazer Ball married Margaret.

MARRIAGE 2: Eleazer Ball married Margaret (---) probably in 1742. Their first child, Mary, was born February 21, 1743-4; John, their second child, was born September 13, 1747.

To date, the record of the second marriage has not been found. It was not listed in Rutland Marriages. The births for Mary and John were found in Rutland Births, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, p. 11.

CHILD 6 - Daniel BALL-574

BIRTH: No. 37, Daniel was b. Jan. 1 or 7, 1700.

Family Group Record- 167

Husband	**John BALL-565**
Wife	**Hannah RUGG-569**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 6 - Daniel BALL-574 (Continued)

DEATH: Daniel d. Dec. 26, 1710.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p 2.

CHILD 7 - Benjamin BALL-575

BIRTH: No. 38, Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1703.

DEATH: Benjamin, d. Nov. 29, 1703.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p. 2.

Family Group Record- 164

Husband **Eleazer BALL-553**

Born	14 Sep 1698	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	23 Mar 1726/1727	Place	Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Husband's father	John BALL-565		MRIN: 167
Husband's mother	Hannah RUGG-569		

Wife **Abigail ROGERS-554**

Born	9 Jun 1703	Place	Billerica, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Oct 1741	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Buried		Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Wife's father	Samuel ROGERS-1770		MRIN: 485
Wife's mother	Grace ROGERS-1771		

Children

1 M **Eleazer BALL-555**

Born	27 Oct 1728	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Apr 1766	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Lucy DERBY-1766		MRIN: 483
Married	1757	Place	

2 F **Grace BALL-556**

Born	19 Aug 1730	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **Phinehas BALL-557**

Born	5 Sep 1732	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 F **Abigail BALL-481**

Born	19 Jan 1734/1735	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	James WHEELER-480		MRIN: 153
Married	24 May 1750	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA

Family Group Record- 164

Husband Eleazer BALL-553

Wife Abigail ROGERS-554

Children

5 F **Sarah BALL-558**

Born	15 Jun 1737	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

6 M **Israel BALL-559**

Born	8 Aug 1739	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 F **Hannah BALL-560**

Born	20 Aug 1741	Place	Rutland, Worcester, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	28 Jan 1827	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Notes

HUSBAND - Eleazer BALL-553

Concord, [Massachusetts] Vital Records, CONCORD REGISTERS--BOOK II, p. 45

Henry S. Nourse, a.m., ed., THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1643 - 1850, BOOK FIRST, (Lancaster, 1890), p. 24.

The History of Rutland provided the following brief family history of the family: "DEA. ELEAZER BALL was proprietor of House Lot No. 58, and all its after divisions: one of the first settlers of Rutland, and for many years sustained offices in the proprietory, town and church;--when he began to fell the trees, he was not only exposed to many difficulties and privations incident to settlers incident to settlers in the woods far from the habitations of civilization, but to the ravenous bear and wolf, and cruel Indian. Mr. Ball and his wife, Abigail, were from Concord. Their children were Eleazer, born in 1728; Grace, 1730; Phinehas, 1732; Abigail, 1735; Sarah, 1737; Israel, 1739; Hannah, 1741. By Margaret, second wife, Mary, 1744; John, 1747. Abigail, first wife of Dea. Ball died Oct. 9, 1741."

Jonas Reed, A History of Rutland: WORCESTER COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, FROM ITS EARLIEST SETTLEMENT, WITH A BIOGRAPHY OF ITS FIRST SETTLERS. (Worcester: Mirick & Bartlett, Printers, 1836), p. 139.

In Part I of Direct Line Descendants of John [Ball], the compiler listed No. 90 Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 15, 1742 as a child of Eleazer and Abigail. The children were the same in both sources with the exception of Elizabeth.

Frank D. Warren, comp. PARTS I, II, 7 1V, BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIRECT MALE LINE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, (Boston, 1932), p. 3.

Family Group Record- 164

Husband **Eleazer BALL-553**

Wife **Abigail ROGERS-554**

Notes

WIFE - Abigail ROGERS-554 (Continued)

The Rev. Henry A. Hazen, a.m. in the HISTORY OF BILLERICA, included incorrect information on page 123 concerning Abigail. "6. [Rogers] Samuel, son of John, 2, b. 1672, April 5; m. 1695-6, Jan. 2, Grace --- [Rogers]. She d. 1706, June 12, aged 27, and her grave-stone bears the earliest date in the grave-yard at the 'Corner'." . . . Abigail, b. 1703, April 9 [Billerica]; m. Jonathon Prince.

Abigail Rogers, born 9 April 1703 married Eleazer Ball. A deed from Ball to Rogers in Deed Book 23, page 59, Worcester Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts, contained the following specific statement concerning the father of Abigail:

"that I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester . . . with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County of Worcester aforesaid yeoman Deceased for and in Consideration of the sum of thirty Seven pounds Currant money of said province to use in hand well and truly paid before the [unclear] of by Samuel Rogers of Harvard . . . and other estate whatsoever situate lying and being in Harvard aforesaid and Elsewhere in New England which our father the Said Samuel Rogers Died Seized . . . Worcester SS Rutland April 6th 1733 . . ."

This writer believes that Jonathon Prince probably married Abigail Rogers, born in Billerica on May 17, 1712, the daughter of John [Rogers] and Abigail.

THE GENEALOGY OF THE PRINCE FAMILY FROM 1660 TO 1899, by Frank A. Prince gave the following information:

"III. Doctor Jonathan (11), b. in Salem village; bapt. there July 20, 1707; m. first, Abigail Rogers, of Billerica; m. second, Mary Porter . . ."

Dr. Prince had one child, Abigail, by his first wife, Abigail. The first child, Jonathon, born to his second wife was born "(Jan. 21, town record.) Oct. 1734."

The above-mentioned data has convinced this writer that Hazen made an error in his HISTORY OF BILLERICA concerning Abigail Rogers, born there on 5 April 1703.

CHILD 1 - Eleazer BALL-555

The History of Rutland by Jonas Reed provided this short summary of the Eleazer Ball, Jr., family. "Eleazer Ball, jun'r, in 1757, married Lucy Derby of Concord, by whom he had Eleazer, born in 1760; Mary, 1762; Phinehas, 1764. Mr. Ball lived in New Boston, near Ware river. He died. His widow married Samuel Chaffin of Holden in 1768."

Rutland Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 214

Will of Eleazer Ball, Proof of Will, May 14, 1766, Worcester Co., Mass., Recorded Vol. 9, p. 194, Series A, Case 2998, Worcester Co. Clerk's Office, Worcester, Mass. Photocopy in the possession of the writer.

CHILD 7 - Hannah BALL-560

Frank D. Warren, comp., PART I, BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, No. 89, p. 3.

Family Group Record- 164

Husband	**Eleazer BALL-553**
Wife	**Abigail ROGERS-554**

Notes

HUSBAND - Eleazer BALL-553 (Continued)

The listing in the Rutland Births for Elizabeth reads as follows. Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1742, bap. C.R.

The other seven children were listed as the d. or s. of Eleazer and Abigail. The two children of Eleazer and Margaret (his second wife) were listed as the s. or d. of Eleazer and Margaret.

To be certain that Elizabeth was a daughter of Eleazer and Abigail Ball, I believe that at least another direct source be found to substantiate her as a daughter of Eleazer Ball and Abigail Rogers, his wife.

Rutland Births, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, (Systematic History Fund, Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Fund, 1905), p. 11.

After the death of Abigail (Rogers) Ball, 9 October 1741, Eleazer Ball married Margaret.

To date, the record of the second marriage has not been found. It was not listed in Rutland Marriages. The births for Mary and John were found in Rutland Births, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, p. 11.

WIFE - Abigail ROGERS-554

BIRTH: "ROGERS, Abigaill, d. Samuel and Grace, June 9, 1703."

Billerica Births, VITAL RECORDS OF BILLERICA, MASS., TO THE YEAR 1850, (Boston, Mass: (Boston: N.E.H.G.S. at the charge of The Eddy Tows Record Fund, 1908), p. 161.

Henry S. Nourse, a.m., ed., THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1643 - 1850, p. 24.

Direct evidence from a primary source provided the identity of Abigail (Rogers) Ball's father: "Know all men by these presents that I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England husbandman with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County of Worcester aforesaid yeoman Deceased for and in Consideration of the sum of thirty Seven pounds Currant [sic] money of said province to us in hand well and truly paid before the [unclear] of by Samuel Rogers of Harvard aforesaid Husbandman . . . and other estate whatsoever situate lying and being in Harvard aforesaid and Elsewhere in New England which our father the Said Samuel Rogers Died Seized and possessed or had any interest in at the time of his decease by any manner of ways or means whatsoever . . . In Witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hand & Seal the Sixth Day of April Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and thirty three in the Sixth year of his majestys Reign George the Second. . . Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us Moses How Samuel Wright Worcester SS Rutland April 6th 1733 the above named Eleazer and Abigail Ball personally appearing acknowledged this instrument to be their act and deed. Before me Sanuel Wright Justice of Peace"

Deed from Eleazer and Abigail Ball to Samuel Rogers, Deed Book 23, p., 59, Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Rutland Deaths, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, p. 214.

Abigail Ball's tombstone inscription read as follows: "Here lies the Body/of Mrs./ABIGAIL BALL/Wife of Deacon Eleazer/Ball who died Oct./9th 1741 in ye 39th/year of her age."

David Everett Phillips, ed., MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT RUTLAND, WORCESTER COUNTY, MASS., "Laid out" June 7, 1717, (Columbus, Ohio: The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, 1902), p. 6.

Registers #11

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Eleazor Ball

This Information Obtained From:

Deacon Eleazer Ball

Deacon Ball was one of the first proprietors of Rutland — descendents are numerous throughout country.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	14 Sept 1698	Concord		MA	P 45
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Mar 1726	Resided in Rutland, MA			
Death	19 Apr 1766?	Rutland	Worcester	MA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ? Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mr Margrett —

His Father John Ball Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Rugge ~~Martha Bignall or Bicknell~~

Resided in Concord, MA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Rogers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	about 1702				
Chr'nd					
Death	09 Oct 1741	Rutland	Worcester	MA	@ 39 yrs.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Rogers Mother's Maiden Name Grace Rogers

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 Eleazer Ball	Birth	27 Oct 1728	Rutland	Worcester	MA	Birth rec
		Mar.	28 Dec 1758?	Concord		MA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
?	Lucy Darby	Burial					
	2 Grace Ball	Birth	19 Aug 1730	Rutland	Worcester	MA	Birth rec
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Phinehas Ball	Birth	05 Sep 1732	Rutland	Worcester	MA	Birth rec
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Abigail Ball	Birth	19 Jan ~~4~~ 1734-5	Rutland &	Worcester	MA	Birth rec
		Mar.	24 May 1750	Rutland	Worcester	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	James Wheeler	Burial					
	5 Sarah Ball	Birth	15 Dec 1737	Rutland	Worcester	MA	Birth rec
		Mar.	08 July 1756	Rutland	Worcester	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
?	Samuell Ames	Burial					
	6 Israel Ball	Birth	08 Aug 1739	Rutland	Worcester	MA	Birth rec
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Hannah Ball	Birth	20 Aug 1741	Rutland	Worcester	MA	Birth rec
		Mar.	24 or 27 Nov 1761				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 Jan 1827				
	David Prouty	Burial					
	8 Elizabeth Ball	Bapt ~~Birth~~	15 Sept 1742	Rutland			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Eleanor b 27 oct 1728 - Ebenezer b 05 Sep 1732
Grace b 19 aug 1730
Abigail Jan 10, 1734-5
Sarah 15 June 1737
Israel b. 08 aug 1739
Hannah b. 20 aug 1741

Family Group Record- 167

Husband **John BALL-565**

Born 15 Aug 1660 Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened Place
Died 27 Oct 1703 Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Buried Place
Married 16 Oct 1690 Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Husband's father Nathaniel BALL-576 MRIN: 168 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother Mary (UNKNOWN)-577 ☒ Deceased

Wife **Hannah RUGG-569**

Born 2 Jan 1670 Place Lancaster, Middlesex, MA
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Wife's father John RUGG-591 MRIN: 172 ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Hannah PRESCOTT-592 ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Jonathon BALL-570**
Born 29 Aug 1691 Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Spouse
Married Place

2 Sex F **Sarah BALL-571**
Born 10 Dec 1693 Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened Place
Died Place
Buried Place
Spouse
Married Place

3 Sex F **Hannah BALL-572**
Born 30 Jun 1696 Place Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened Place
Died 17 Oct 1696 Place
Buried Place
Spouse
Married Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach
Phone 707-537-1609
Date prepared 10 Apr 2000

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 167

Husband John BALL-565

Wife Hannah RUGG-569

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	**Ebenezer BALL-573**		
		Born 2 Jul 1696	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
5	Sex M	**Eleazer BALL-553**		
		Born 14 Sep 1698	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse Abigail ROGERS-554		
		Married 23 Mar 1726/1727	Place Lancaster, Worcester, MA	MRIN: 164
6	Sex M	**Daniel BALL-574**		
		Born 1 Jan 1700	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
		Christened	Place	
		Died 26 Dec 1710	Place Concord?, Worcester, MA	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	
7	Sex M	**Benjamin BALL-575**		
		Born 20 Aug 1703	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
		Christened	Place	
		Died 29 Nov 1703	Place Concord, Middlesex, MA	
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John BALL-565

BIRTH: No. 14 John Ball's birth date was provided by Frank D. Warren, comp., in THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630 - 1635, Part l, (Boston: 1932), p. 1.

MARRIAGE: "BALL, John & Martha BIGNALL; 29 Nov 1682; Concord"

Torrey, Clarence Almon, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985, p. 37.

MARRIAGE: "Jno Ball & Martha Bignall maryed 29.9.[16]82."

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, MIDDLESEX COUNTY REGISTER, p. 25.

MARRIAGE: "John Ball & Hanah Rugge were maryed together October ye 16th day 1690."

Family Group Record- 167

Husband John BALL-565

Wife Hannah RUGG-569

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John BALL-565 (Continued)

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, CONCORD BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, p. 34.

DEATH: "John Ball ye Husband of Hanah his wife dyed Octobr ye 27th 1703."

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, MIDDLESEX COUNTY REGISTER, p. 60,

WIFE - Hannah RUGG-569

BIRTH: "Hannah of John & Hannah Rug, born, 2,11.70" [1670]

Lancaster Records, MIDDLESEX REGISTER, p. 13.

"Hannah Rugg m/2 John WHITTAKER"

Clarence Almon Torrey, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, p. 37.

CHILD 1 - Jonathon BALL-570

MARRIED: No. 32, Jonathon, married Apr. 24, 1713, Hannah Clark; they resided in Concord. They had 6 children: Sarah, b. 1717; Hannah, b., 1719, d. 1724; Jonathan, b. 1721, d. 1740; John, b. 1723/1724; Hannah, b. 1725; Sarah, b. 1726.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p. 3.

CHILD 3 - Hannah BALL-572

BIRTH: No. 34, Hannah, b. June 30, 1696.

DEATH: Hannah d. Oct. 17, 1696.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p. 2

CHILD 4 - Ebenezer BALL-573

BIRTH: No. 35, Ebenezer Ball was b. July or Aug. 2, 1696.

MARRIAGE: Ebenezer married Oct. 16, 1746, Sarah Gookin of Concord. No further information.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p. 2

CHILD 5 - Eleazer BALL-553

BIRTH: Eliazer Ball ye son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne Septembr ye 14th day, 1698.

Concord, [Massachusetts] Vital Records, CONCORD REGISTERS--BOOK II, p. 45

Husband **John BALL-565**

Wife **Hannah RUGG-569**

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 5 - Eleazer BALL-553 (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Eleazar Ball & Abigail Rogers was married by ye Revend. Mr. John Prentice ye 23 day of March 1726-7.

Henry S. Nourse, a.m., ed., THE BIRTH, MARRIAGE AND DEATH REGISTER, CHURCH RECORDS AND EPITAPHS OF LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 1643 - 1850, BOOK FIRST, (Lancaster, 1890), p. 24.

The History of Rutland provided the following brief family history of the family: "DEA. ELEAZER BALL was proprietor of House Lot No. 58, and all its after divisions: one of the first settlers of Rutland, and for many years sustained offices in the proprietory, town and church;--when he began to fell the trees, he was not only exposed to many difficulties and privations incident to settlers incident to settlers in the woods far from the habitations of civilization, but to the ravenous bear and wolf, and cruel Indian. Mr. Ball and his wife, Abigail, were from Concord. Their children were Eleazer, born in 1728; Grace, 1730; Phinehas, 1732; Abigail, 1735; Sarah, 1737; Israel, 1739; Hannah, 1741. By Margaret, second wife, Mary, 1744; John, 1747. Abigail, first wife of Dea. Ball died Oct. 9, 1741."

Source: Jonas Reed, A History of Rutland: WORCESTER COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS, FROM ITS EARLIEST SETTLEMENT, WITH A BIOGRAPHY OF ITS FIRST SETTLERS. (Worcester: Mirick & Bartlett, Printers, 1836), p. 139.

In Part I of Direct Line Descendants of John [Ball], the compiler listed No. 90 Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 15, 1742 as a child of Eleazer and Abigail. The children were the same in both sources with the exception of Elizabeth.

Souce: Frank D. Warren, comp. PARTS I, II, 7 1V, BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, DIRECT MALE LINE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, (Boston, 1932), p. 3.

The listing in the Rutland Births for Elizabeth reads as follows. Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1742, bap. C.R.

The other seven children were listed as the d. or s. of Eleazer and Abigail. The two children of Eleazer and Margaret (his second wife) were listed as the s. or d. of Eleazer and Margaret.

To be certain that Elizabeth was a daughter of Eleazer and Abigail Ball, I believe that at least another direct source be found to substantiate her as their daughter.

Source: Rutland Births, VITAL RECORDS OF RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, (Systematic History Fund, Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Fund, 1905), p. 11.

CHILD 6 - Daniel BALL-574

BIRTH: No. 37, Daniel was b. Jan. 1 or 7, 1700.

DEATH: Daniel d. Dec. 26, 1710.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, 2.

Family Group Record- 167

Husband John BALL-565

Wife Hannah RUGG-569

Notes and sources of information

CHILD 7 - Benjamin BALL-575

BIRTH: No. 38, Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1703.

DEATH: Benjamin, d. Nov. 29, 1703.

Frank D. Warren's, THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630-1635, p. 2.

Family Group Record- 166

Husband	**John BALL-565**		
Born	15 Aug 1660	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Oct 1703	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Buried		Place	
Married	29 Nov 1682	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Husband's father	Nathaniel BALL-576	MRIN: 168	☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Mary (UNKNOWN)-577		☒ Deceased

Wife	**Martha BIGNALL-566**		
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1685/1690	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	**John BALL-567**	
Born	29 Aug 1683	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2	Sex M	**Joseph BALL-568**	
Born	22 Dec 1685	Place	Concord, Middlesex, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach	Address 7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Phone 707-537-1609	Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263
Date prepared 10 Apr 2000	

Family Group Record- 166

Husband John BALL-565

Wife Martha BIGNALL-566

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - John BALL-565

BIRTH: No. 14 John Ball's birth date was provided by Frank D. Warren, comp., in THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS, 1630 - 1635, Part l, (Boston: 1932), p. 1.

MARRIAGE: "BALL, John & Martha BIGNALL; 29 Nov 1682; Concord"

Torrey, Clarence Almon, NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985, p. 37.

MARRIAGE: "Jno Ball & Martha Bignall maryed 29.9.[16]82."

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, MIDDLESEX COUNTY REGISTER, p. 25.

MARRIAGE: "John Ball & Hanah Rugge were maryed together October ye 16th day 1690."

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, CONCORD BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, p. 34.

DEATH: "John Ball ye Husband of Hanah his wife dyed Octobr ye 27th 1703."

Concord, Mass., Vital Records, MIDDLESEX COUNTY REGISTER, p. 60,

CHILD 1 - John BALL-567

John & Martha resided in Concord. (Descendants of John Ball)

PEDIGREE CHART

14 Jun 1993

Chart No. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

2 Eleazer BALL-553
BORN: 14 Sep 1698
PLACE: Concord, Middlesex, MA
MARR: 23 Mar 1726 --164
PLACE: ,,MA
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Abigail BALL-481
BORN: 19 Jan 1734/1735
PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA
MARR: 24 May 1750 --153
PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA
DIED:
PLACE:
James WHEELER-480
Spouse

3 Abigail ROGERS-554
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 9 Oct 1741
PLACE: Rutland, Worcester, MA

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

4 John BALL-565
BORN: 1660
PLACE:
MARR: 16 Oct 1690 --167
PLACE: Concord?, Middlesex, MA
DIED: 27 Oct 1703
PLACE: Concord, Middlesex, MA

5 Hannah RUGG-569
BORN: 2 Jan 1670
PLACE: Lancaster, Worcester, MA
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Nathaniel BALL-576
BORN: Abt 1625
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: Abt 1648 --168
PLACE: ,,MA
DIED: 18 Apr 1709
PLACE: Concord?, Middlesex, MA

9 Mary (UNKNOWN)-577
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 14 Feb 1669
PLACE: Concord, Middlesex, MA

10 John RUGG-591
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 4 May 1660 --172
PLACE: Lancaster, Worcester, MA
DIED:
PLACE:

11 Hannah PRESCOTT-592
BORN:
PLACE: ,Barbadoes?
DIED: 11 Sep 1696
PLACE: Concord, Middlesex, MA

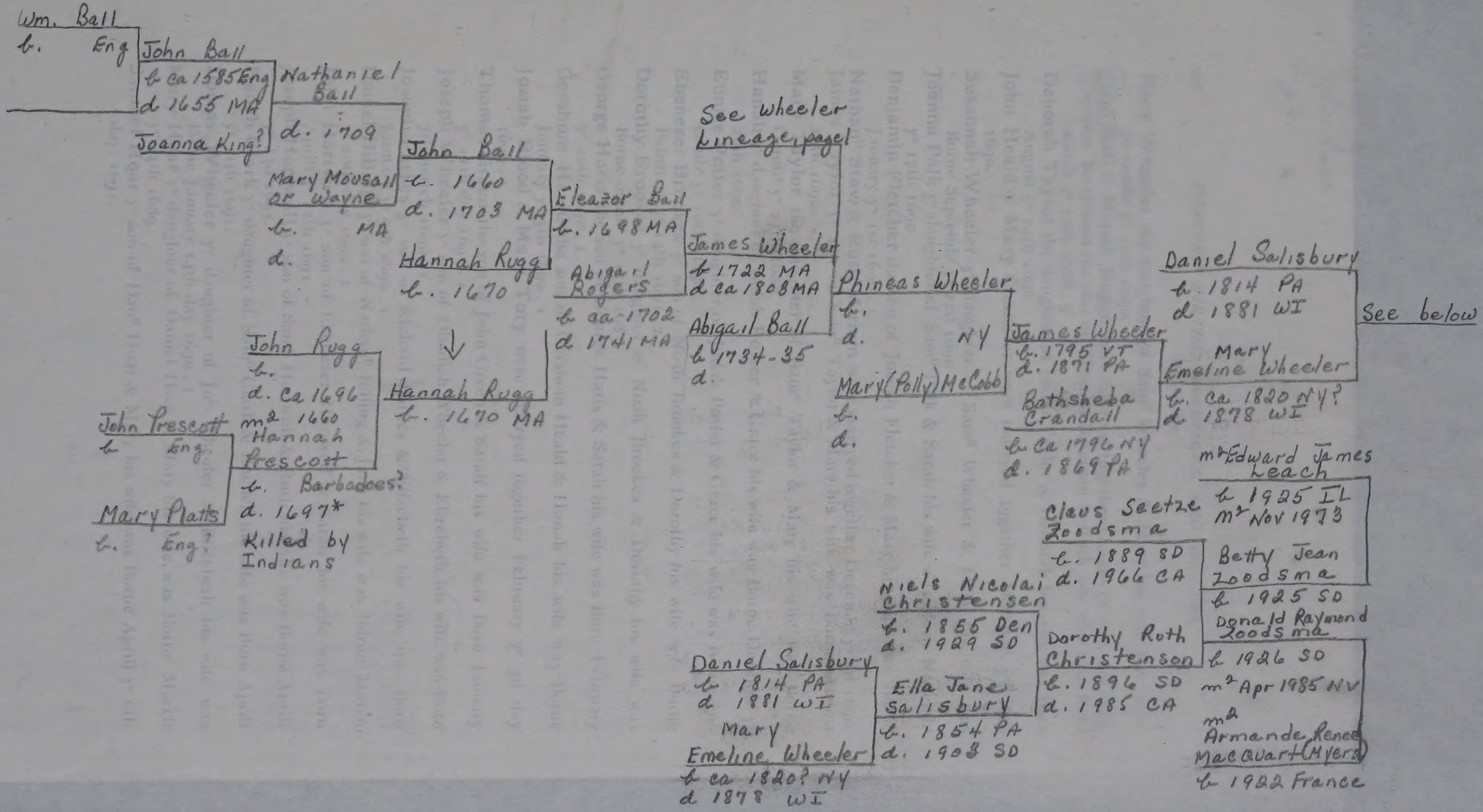
12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Ball Lineage, page 1


Wm. Ball
b. Eng
John Ball
b ca 1585 Eng
d 1655 MA
Joanna King?
Nathaniel Ball
d. 1709
Mary Mousall or Wayne
b. MA
d.
John Ball
b. 1660
d. 1703 MA
Hannah Rugg
b. 1670
Eleazor Ball
b. 1698 MA
Abigail Rogers
b ca 1702
d 1741 MA
See Wheeler Lineage, page 1
James Wheeler
b 1722 MA
d ca 1808 MA
Abigail Ball
b 1734-35
d.
Phineas Wheeler
b.
d. NY
Mary (Polly) McCobb
b.
d.
James Wheeler
b. 1795 VT
d. 1871 PA
Bathsheba Crandall
b ca 1796 NY
d. 1869 PA
Daniel Salisbury
b 1814 PA
d 1881 WI
Mary Emeline Wheeler
b. ca 1820 NY?
d 1878 WI
See below
John Rugg
b.
d. ca 1696
m2 1660
Hannah Prescott
b. Barbadoes?
d. 1697*
Killed by Indians
Hannah Rugg
b. 1670 MA
John Prescott
b Eng
Mary Platts
b. Eng?
m2 Edward James Leach
b 1925 IL
m2 Nov 1973
Betty Jean Zoodsma
b 1925 SD
Claus Seetze Zoodsma
b. 1889 SD
d. 1966 CA
Niels Nicolai Christensen
b. 1855 Den
d. 1929 SD
Dorothy Ruth Christenson
b. 1896 SD
d. 1985 CA
Donald Raymond Zoodsma
b 1926 SD
m2 Apr 1985 NV
m2
Armande Renee MacQuart (Myers)
b 1922 France
Daniel Salisbury
b 1814 PA
d 1881 WI
Mary Emeline Wheeler
b ca 1820? NY
d 1878 WI
Ella Jane Salisbury
b. 1854 PA
d. 1903 SD

Source: Warren, Frank D. Parts 1, 2, & 4. The Descendants of John Ball of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1635.

Ball, George H. Part 3. The Descendants of John Ball of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1635.

John Ball.

Mary Wheeler the daughter of Sam^{ll} Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born Novemb^{r} y^{e} 12th 1690.

John Ball & **Hanah Rugge** were marryed together Octob^{r} y^{e} 16th day 1690.

Thomas Bateman the son of Thomas Bateman & Ruth his wife was Born march y^{e} 10th 1688 . 9

Deborah Taylor the daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Born August y^{e} 14th 1690

John Heald & **Mary Chandler** were marryed together Decemb^{r} y^{e} 18th 1690.

Susannah Wheeler y^{e} daughter of Sam^{ll} Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^{r} y^{e} 22d 1690

Joanna Palk y^{e} daughter of Sam^{ll} Palk & Sarah his wife was Born Novemb^{r} y^{e} 17th 1690.

Benjamin Fletcher the son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne January y^{e} 1st 1690 . 1.

Nathan^{ll} Stow & **Ruth Miriam** were marryed together Decemb^{r} y^{e} 3d 1690.

James Taylor y^{e} son of Sam^{ll} Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne August 29th 1690.

Mary Taylor the daughter of Sam^{ll} Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne Octob^{r} y^{e} 27th 1688.

Hanah y^{e} daughter of Judah **Potter** & Grace his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} y^{e} 20th 1690.

Eunice Potter y^{e} daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne Decemb^{r} y^{e} 10th 1688.

Ebenezer Brookes y^{e} son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne February y^{e} 14th 1691 . 2.

Dorothy Brookes y^{e} daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne octob^{r} y^{e} 15th 1685.

George Haris the son of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Born February y^{e} 20th 1690 . 1

Gershom Heald the son of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne January y^{e} 5th 1690 . 1

Josiah Blood & **Mary Tory** were marryed together February y^{e} 3d day 1690 . 1

Thomas Green the son of John Green & Sarah his wife was Born January y^{e} 11th day 1690 . 1

Joseph Wheeler y^{e} son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born 7th march 1690 . 1

Joseph Parkes y^{e} son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Born January y^{e} 9th 1690 . 1

Daniel Billing y^{e} son of Nathan^{ll} Billing & Jane his wife was Borne March y^{e} 20th day 1690 . 1

John Hartwell y^{e} son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill y^{e} 12th 1691

Joseph Hartwell y^{e} son of Sam^{ll} Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne Aprill y^{e} 23d 1691.

Hanah Clark y^{e} daughter of Sam^{ll} Clark & Rachell his wife was Born Aprill y^{e} 11th 1691.

Dorcas Wheeler y^{e} daughter of Jn^{o} Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January 14th day 1690 . 1

Mary Hoar y^{e} daughter of Daniel Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne March y^{e} 14th 1689.

Samuel Hoar y^{e} son of Dan^{ll} Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^{e} 6th day. 1691.

Rutland Marriages. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts. Systematic History Fund, Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Fund, 1905.

BALL, Abigail and James Wheeler, May 24, 1750.
Charlotte L. (d. Isaac and Almira, a. 22) and Lattimer S. Barrows, Jan. 5, 1848.
David of Spencer and Elizabeth Savage, March 28, 1802.
Eleazer [Elezer in int.] and Lucy Darby of Concord, Dec. 28, 1758. In Concord. brother of Abigail
Eleazer and Lucy Rozer, Nov. 3, 1783.
Jonas and Eliza Read, May 25, 1825.
Louisa and Asa Kimball of Montreal, Lower Canady, Feb. 6, 1826.
Louisa C. (d. Isaac and Almira, a. 18) and Isaac R. Savage, May 31, 1848.
Louisa M. and Tarbel H. White of West Boylston, int. Sept. 25, 1847.
Wid. Lucy and Samuell Chafin of Holden, int. Oct. 1, 1768.
Mary and John Priest, int. March 15, 1783.
Moses and Vasti Oaks, March 6, 1777. In Holden.
Nathan and Abigail Carouth, March 19, 1829.
Polly and John Forbes, March 23, 1816.
Sally and Silas Holbrook of Montreal, Feb. 26, 1818.
Samuel and Hannah Ranger of Brookfield, int. Dec. 18, 1788.
Sarah and Samuell Ames, July 8, 1756.
Thomas and Rebecah Parmenter, June 5, 1760.

BANCROFT, Helen [Hellen in int.] M. (d. Leonard and Rhoda, a. 19) and Calvin Lane, Jan. 1, 1846.

BANKS, Cynthia of Templeton and Joseph Smith, int. March 29, 1822.
Patty of Packardsfield and Moses Pratt, int. March 18, 1798.
Thankfull of Peckersfield, N.H., and Augustus Stone, int. Jan. 8, 1809.
William and Azubah McMains, June 7, 1750.

BARBER, Andrew and Elizabeth Wood of Greenwich, June 21, 1782. In Greenwich.
Mary of Worcester and Jonathan Bullard of Rutland District, Nov. 16, 1761. In Worcester.
Mary of Concord and Daniel Bartlett, March 20, 1754. In Concord.

BARNES (see Barns), Charles and Sally Parker of Charlton, int. Aug. 17, 1821.
[Barns in int.], James M. and Mary Ann D. C. Clark, April 11, 1838.

Rutland Births. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts. Systematic History Fund, Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Fund, 1905.

BALL, Abigail, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1734-5.
Adeline Emilia, d. Eleazer and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1809.
Charles, s. David and Elisabeth, April 20, 1810.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1728.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1760.
Eli, s. Zorobabel and Molly, Aug. 5, 1766. At Brookfield.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1742, bap. C.R.
Grace, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1730.
Hannah, d. Eleazar and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1741.
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, June 11, 1768. At Spencer.
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, Sept. 18, 1775.
Israel, s. Eleazar and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1739.
Joel, s. Eleazer, Sept. 7, 1800, bap. C.R.
John, s. Dea. Eleazer and Margret, Sept. 13, 1747. 2nd m.
Jonas, s. Eleazer and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1785.
Louisa, d. Eleazer, July 6, 1806, bap. C.R.
Lucy, d. Eleazer, Aug. 24, 1794, bap. C.R.
Mary, d. Dea. Eleazer and Margret, Feb. 21, 1743-4. 2nd m.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1761.
Mary, d. Eleazar and Lucy, April 14, 1762.
Phinehas, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1732.
Molly, d. Zorobabel and Molly, June 14, 1773.
Phinehas, s. Eleazer and Lucy, March 9, 1764.
Polly, d. Aaron, March 2, 1794, bap. C.R.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1765.
Rufus, s. Eleazer, July 18, 1791, bap. C.R.
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1787.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Rebecca, July 10, 1763.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Abigail, June 15, 1737.
Silas, s. Zorobabel and Molly, Oct. 23, 1777.
Silas Rosier, s. Eleazer, Sept. 9, 1798, bap. C.R.
Silas Rosier, s. Eleazer, Sept. 2, 1810, bap. C.R.
Thankful, d. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1771, bap. C.R.
Thomas, s. Zorobabel and Molly, June 4, 1771. At Spencer.

BARNES, Harriot Amelia, d. Eber and Fanny, April 18, 1809.
James McFarland, twin s. Eber and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1812.
Jane, twin d. Eber and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1812.
Lewis Franklin, s. Eber and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1822, bap. C.R.
Lorindia, d. Ezra and Lucy, May 7, 1807.
Lorindia, d. Ezra and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1808.
Lucy, d. Eber and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1822, bap. C.R.
Mille H. Russell, d. Eber and Fanny, April 21, 1807.
Samuel Russell, s. Eber and Fanny, May 23, 1803.

Mary Wheeler the daughter of Samll Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born Novembr ye 12th 1690.

John Ball & **Hanah Rugge** were marryed together Octobr ye 16th day 1690.

Thomas Bateman the son of Thomas Bateman & Ruth his wife was Born march ye 10th 1688 . 9

Deborah Taylor the daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Born August ye 14th 1690

John Heald & **Mary Chandler** were marryed together Decembr ye 18th 1690.

Susannah Wheeler ye daughter of Samll Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Septembr ye 22d 1690

Joanna Palk ye daughter of Samll Palk & Sarah his wife was Born Novembr ye 17th 1690.

Benjamin Fletcher the son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne January ye 1st 1690 . 1.

Nathanll Stow & **Ruth Miriam** were marryed together Decembr ye 3d 1690.

James Taylor ye son of Samll Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne August 29th 1690.

Mary Taylor the daughter of Samll Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne Octobr ye 27th 1688.

Hanah ye daughter of Judah **Potter** & Grace his wife was Borne Decembr ye 20th 1690.

Eunice Potter ye daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne Decembr ye 10th 1688.

Ebenezer Brookes ye son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne February ye 14th 1691 . 2.

Dorothy Brookes ye daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne octobr ye 15th 1685.

George Haris the son of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Born February ye 20th 1690 . 1

Gershom Heald the son of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne January ye 5th 1690 . 1

Josiah Blood & **Mary Tory** were marryed together February ye 3d day 1690 . 1

Thomas Green the son of John Green & Sarah his wife was Born January ye 11th day 1690 . 1

Joseph Wheeler ye son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born 7th march 1690 . 1

Joseph Parkes ye son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Born January ye 9th 1690 . 1

Daniel Billing ye son of Nathanll Billing & Jane his wife was Borne March ye 20th day 1690 . 1

John Hartwell ye son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill ye 12th 1691

Joseph Hartwell ye son of Samll Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne Aprill ye 23d 1691.

Hanah Clark ye daughter of Samll Clark & Rachell his wife was Born Aprill ye 11th 1691.

Dorcas Wheeler ye daughter of Jno Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January 14th day 1690 . 1

Mary Hoar ye daughter of Daniel Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne March ye 14th 1689.

Samuel Hoar ye son of Danll Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 6th day. 1691.

Mary Wheeler the daughter of Saml Wheeler & Mary his wife was born [illegible]

John Ball & Hannah King were marryed together [illegible]

[illegible] the son of Thomas [illegible] & Ruth his wife was born March ye [illegible]

Deborah Taylor the daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was born August ye [illegible]

John Heald & Mary Chandler were marryed together [illegible]

Susannah Wheeler ye daughter of Saml Wheeler & Mary his wife was borne [illegible]

Joanna Fall ye daughter of Saml Fall & Sarah his wife was born [illegible]

Benjamin Fletcher the son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was borne January ye 1st [illegible]

Nathanl Stow & Ruth Mitcham were marryed together December ye [illegible]

James Taylor ye son of Saml Taylor & Mary his wife was borne August [illegible]

Mary Taylor the daughter of Saml Taylor & Mary his wife was borne [illegible]

Hanah ye daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was borne December ye [illegible]

Eunice Potter ye daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was borne December ye [illegible]

Ebenezer Brookes ye son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was borne February ye [illegible]

Dorothy Brookes ye daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was borne [illegible]

George Harris the son of George Harris & Sarah his wife was born February ye [illegible]

Gershom Heald the son of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was borne January ye [illegible]

Josiah Blood & Mary Torey were marryed together February ye [illegible] day [illegible]

Thomas Green the son of John Green & Sarah his wife was born January ye [illegible] day [illegible]

James Wheeler ye son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was born [illegible] march [illegible]

Joseph Parkes ye son of Richard Parkes & Elizabeth his wife was born January ye [illegible]

Daniel Billing ye son of Nathanl Billing & Jane his wife was borne March ye [illegible] day [illegible]

John Hartwell ye son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was born April ye [illegible]

Joseph Hartwell ye son of Saml Hartwell & Ruth his wife was borne April ye [illegible]

Hanah Clark ye daughter of Saml Clark & Rachell his wife was born April ye [illegible]

Dorcas Wheeler ye daughter of Jno Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was borne January [illegible] day [illegible]

Mary Hoar ye daughter of Daniel Hoar & Mary his wife was borne March ye [illegible]

Samuel Hoar ye son of Danl Hoar & Mary his wife was borne April ye [illegible] day [illegible]

BALDWIN, Timothy (1661-1734), Woburn & 1/wf Elizabeth **HILL** (-1704), Billerica; 2 Jun 1687; Billerica/Woburn/Stoneham
BALDWIN, William & Ruth **BROOKS**; 2 Jul 1688; New Haven/Milford, CT
BALDWIN, Zachariah (?1660-) & 1/wf Mary **STRINSON** (1652-), b 1680, b 1675?; Milford, CT
BALDWIN, Zachariah (1660-1722) & Elizabeth (**RATCLIFF/RATLEFF/RATLIFE**) [**SANFORD**], w Ezekiel; 1687 or bef 11 Jan 1686; Milford, CT
BALDWIN, _?_ & Elizabeth **HUSTED**, dau Angell
BALDWIN, _?_ & Mary [**ELLISON**]; b 7 Apr 1697; ?Hampstead, LI
BALL, Alling (-1689) & Dorothy [?**FUGILL**] (-1690); b 1649, New Haven, CT
BALL, Alling (1656-1710) & Sarah **THOMPSON** (1654-1716); 24 Nov 1678; New Haven, CT
BALL, David & _?_; b 1687; Watertown
BALL, Edward & _?_; b 1660
BALL, Edward (-1714) & Mary [**GEORGE**] (1645-1714+); ca 1670?; ?Block Island, RI/New Shoreham, RI
BALL, Edward (-1722) & [Abigail [**BLACHLEY**]; b 1673?; Bramford, CT
BALL, Edward & Hannah _?_; b 1695; Boston
BALL, Eleazer (1650-) & 1/wf Priscilla **WOOD/WOODWARD**; 25 Sep 1675; Concord
BALL, Eleazer & 2/wf Sarah **MERRIAM**, m/2 Samuel **FLETCHER** 1699; 14 Jun 1688; Cambridge/Concord
BALL, Eliphalet (-1673) & Hannah **NASH** (1655-1708), m/2 Thomas **TROWBRIDGE** 1689; 13 Feb 1672; New Haven, CT
BALL, Francis (-1648) & Abigail **BURT** (1628-1709), m/2 Benjamin **MUNN** 1649, m/3 Thomas **STEBBINS** 1696; 3 Oct 1644; Springfield
BALL, Francis & Abigail **SALTER**; 27 Jan 1663/4; Dorchester
BALL, Francis (-1700) & Martha **BLACKMAN**, m/2 Benjamin **STEBBINS**; 30 Sep 1699; Springfield
BALL, George & Katharine **TURFREY**, m/2 John **BRIGGS**; 29 Oct 1700; Boston
BALL, Isaac & Jane **BARNES**; 20 Nov 1689; Marbleheadd
BALL, James (1670-1730) & Elizabeth **FISK**; 16 Jan 1693/4; Watertown
BALL, John (-1655) & [?Elizabeth **WEBB**]/?Joanne **KING**; b 1620; Concord/Watertown
BALL, John^2 (-1673) & 1/wf Elizabeth [**PIERCE**] (became insane); ca 1640/44; Watertown
BALL, John^2 (-1675) & 2/wf Elizabeth **FOX**; 3 Oct 1665; Watertown/Lancaster
BALL, John (1636) & Joanna _?_ (?1646-); ca 1665/70; Kittery, ME
BALL, John (1644-1732) & 1/wf Sarah **BULLARD**; 17 Oct 1665; Watertown
BALL, John (1649-1711) & Sarah **GLOVER** (1655-1730, 1731); 11 Dec 1678; New Haven
BALL, John & Martha **BIGNALL**; 29 Nov 1682; Concord
BALL, John (1660-1703) & Hannah **RUGG**, m/2 John **WHITTAKER**; 16 Oct 1690; Concord/Lancaster
BALL, John & Bethiah **MEDUP**; 27 Sep 1699; Watertown
BALL, Jonathan (1645-1741) & 1/wf Sarah **MILLER**; 13 Mar 1673, 1672/3; Springfield
BALL, Jonathan & Susannah (?**PIERSON**, no) [**WORTHINGTON**] (1652-), w Nicholas; aft 6 Sep 1683; Springfield
BALL, Nathaniel (-1706) (called cousin by Ralph **MOUSALL**) & 1/wf Mary [?**WAYNE**]/**MOUSALL**? (-1669); b 1649; Concord
BALL, Nathaniel (-1706) & 2/wf Margery (_?_) (**KNIGHT**) **BATEMAN** (-1709), w Philip, w Thomas; 7 Feb 1670; Concord
BALL, Nathaniel (1663-) & Mary **BROOKES** (1666-); 19 Apr 1688; Concord
BALL, Peter (1645-) & _?_ [**JACKSON**]; Portsmouth, NH
BALL, Samuel (1648-1689) & Mary **GRAVES**, Hadley, m/2 Benjamin **STEBBINS** 1690, m/3 James **WARRINER**; 15 Jan 1671, 15 Jun; Springfield/Northampton/Hatfield
BALL, William (-1695) & Mary [**ROBERTS**]; 14 Sept 1687; Kittery, ME
BALL, William & Elizabeth _?_; b 1694; Watertown
BALLANTINE, John (-1734) & 1/wf Lydia [**BARRETT**] (1657-1682+); b 1675; Boston
BALLANTINE, John (-1734) & 2/wf Mary (**WOODWARD**) **SAXTON** (-1740), w Thomas; Boston
BALLANTINE, William (-1669, 1667?) & Hannah **HOLLARD**, m/2 William **LONG** b 1671; 23 Jul 1652; Boston
BALLARD, Daniel & Sarah _?_; b 1684; Boston
BALLARD, Isaac & Dorothy **HARDING**/?**HEARNDON**; Jun 1699; Providence, RI
BALLARD, Jarvis & _?_; b 1658; Boston

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

RUTLAND,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1905.

BALL, Abigail and James Wheeler, May 24, 1750.
Charlotte L. (d. Isaac and Almira, a. 22) and Lattimer S. Barrows, Jan. 5, 1848.
David of Spencer and Elizabeth Savage, March 28, 1802.
Eleazer [Elezer in int.] and Lucy Darby of Concord, Dec. 28, 1758. In Concord.
? 2nd [illegible] of [illegible] or Eleaz
Eleazer and Lucy Rozer, Nov. 3, 1783.
Jonas and Eliza Read, May 25, 1825.
Louisa and Asa Kimball of Montreal, Lower Canady, Feb. 6, 1826.
Louisa C. (d. Isaac and Almira, a. 18) and Isaac R. Savage, May 31, 1848.
Louisa M. and Tarbel H. White of West Boylston, int. Sept. 25, 1847.
Wid. Lucy and Samuell Chafin of Holden, int. Oct. 1, 1768.
Mary and John Priest, int. March 15, 1783.
Moses and Vasti Oaks, March 6, 1777. In Holden.
Nathan and Abigail Carouth, March 19, 1829.
Polly and John Forbes, March 23, 1816.
Sally and Silas Holbrook of Montreal, Feb. 26, 1818.
Samuel and Hannah Ranger of Brookfield, int. Dec. 18, 1788.
? Sarah and Samuell Ames, July 8, 1756.
? Thomas and Rebecah Parmenter, June 5, 1760.
related to Abigail?

BANCROFT, Helen [Hellen in int.] M. (d. Leonard and Rhoda, a. 19) and Calvin Lane, Jan. 1, 1846.

BANKS, Cynthia of Templeton and Joseph Smith, int. March 29, 1822.
Patty of Packardsfield and Moses Pratt, int. March 18, 1798.
Thankfull of Peckersfield, N.H., and Augustus Stone, int. Jan. 8, 1809.
William and Azubah McMains, June 7, 1750.

BARBER, Andrew and Elizabeth Wood of Greenwich, June 21, 1782. In Greenwich.
Mary of Worcester and Jonathan Bullard of Rutland District, Nov. 16, 1761. In Worcester.
Mary of Concord and Daniel Bartlett, March 20, 1754. In Concord.

BARNES (see Barns), Charles and Sally Parker of Charlton, int. Aug. 17, 1821.
[Barns in int.], James M. and Mary Ann D. C. Clark, April 11, 1838.

Rutland Marriages. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts. Systematic History Fund, Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Fund, 1905.

BALL, Abigail and James Wheeler, May 24, 1750.
Charlotte L. (d. Isaac and Almira, a. 22) and Lattimer S. Barrows, Jan. 5, 1848.
David of Spencer and Elizabeth Savage, March 28, 1802.
Eleazer [Elezer in int.] and Lucy Darby of Concord, Dec. 28, 1758. In Concord. brother of Abigail
Eleazer and Lucy Rozer, Nov. 3, 1783.
Jonas and Eliza Read, May 25, 1825.
Louisa and Asa Kimball of Montreal, Lower Canady, Feb. 6, 1826.
Louisa C. (d. Isaac and Almira, a. 18) and Isaac R. Savage, May 31, 1848.
Louisa M. and Tarbel H. White of West Boylston, int. Sept. 25, 1847.
Wid. Lucy and Samuell Chafin of Holden, int. Oct. 1, 1768.
Mary and John Priest, int. March 15, 1783.
Moses and Vasti Oaks, March 6, 1777. In Holden.
Nathan and Abigail Carouth, March 19, 1829.
Polly and John Forbes, March 23, 1816.
Sally and Silas Holbrook of Montreal, Feb. 26, 1818.
Samuel and Hannah Ranger of Brookfield, int. Dec. 18, 1788.
Sarah and Samuell Ames, July 8, 1756.
Thomas and Rebecah Parmenter, June 5, 1760.

BANCROFT, Helen [Hellen in int.] M. (d. Leonard and Rhoda, a. 19) and Calvin Lane, Jan. 1, 1846.

BANKS, Cynthia of Templeton and Joseph Smith, int. March 29, 1822.
Patty of Packardsfield and Moses Pratt, int. March 18, 1798.
Thankfull of Peckersfield, N.H., and Augustus Stone, int. Jan. 8, 1809.
William and Azubah McMains, June 7, 1750.

BARBER, Andrew and Elizabeth Wood of Greenwich, June 21, 1782. In Greenwich.
Mary of Worcester and Jonathan Bullard of Rutland District, Nov. 16, 1761. In Worcester.
Mary of Concord and Daniel Bartlett, March 20, 1754. In Concord.

BARNES (see Barns), Charles and Sally Parker of Charlton, int. Aug. 17, 1821.
[Barns in int.], James M. and Mary Ann D. C. Clark, April 11, 1838.

BALL, Abigail, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1734-5.
Adeline Emilia, d. Eleazer and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1809.
Charles, s. David and Elisabeth, April 20, 1810.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1728.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1760.
Eli, s. Zorobabel and Molly, Aug. 5, 1766. At Brookfield.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1742, bap. C.R.
Grace, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1730.
Hannah, d. Eleazar and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1741.
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, June 11, 1768. At Spencer.
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, Sept. 18, 1775.
Israel, s. Eleazar and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1739.
Joel, s. Eleazer, Sept. 7, 1800, bap. C.R.
John, s. Dea. Eleazer and Margret, Sept. 13, 1747.
Jonas, s. Eleazer and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1785.
Louisa, d. Eleazer, July 6, 1806, bap. C.R.
Lucy, d. Eleazer, Aug. 24, 1794, bap. C.R.
Mary, d. Dea. Eleazer and Margret, Feb. 21, 1743-4.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1761.
Mary, d. Eleazar and Lucy, April 14, 1762.
Phinehas, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1732.
Molly, d. Zorobabel and Molly, June 14, 1773.
Phinehas, s. Eleazer and Lucy, March 9, 1764.
Polly, d. Aaron, March 2, 1794, bap. C.R.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1765.
Rufus, s. Eleazer, July 18, 1791, bap. C.R.
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1787.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Rebecca, July 10, 1763.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Abigail, June 15, 1737.
Silas, s. Zorobabel and Molly, Oct. 23, 1777.
Silas Rosier, s. Eleazer, Sept. 9, 1798, bap. C.R.
Silas Rosier, s. Eleazer, Sept. 2, 1810, bap. C.R.
Thankful, d. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1771, bap. C.R.
Thomas, s. Zorobabel and Molly, June 4, 1771. At Spencer.

BARNES, Harriot Amelia, d. Eber and Fanny, April 18, 1809.
James McFarland, twin s. Eber and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1812.
Jane, twin d. Eber and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1812.
Lewis Franklin, s. Eber and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1822, bap. C.R.
Lorindia, d. Ezra and Lucy, May 7, 1807.
Lorindia, d. Ezra and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1808.
Lucy, d. Eber and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1822, bap. C.R.
Mille H. Russell, d. Eber and Fanny, April 21, 1807.
Samuel Russell, s. Eber and Fanny, May 23, 1803.

BALL, Abigail, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1734-5.
Adeline Emilia, d. Eleazer and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1809.
Charles, s. David and Elisabeth, April 20, 1810.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1728.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1760.
Eli, s. Zorobabel and Molly, Aug. 5, 1766. At Brookfield.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer, Sept. 15, 1742, bap. C.R.
Grace, d. Eleazer and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1730.
Hannah, d. Eleazar and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1741.
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, June 11, 1768. At Spencer.
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, Sept. 18, 1775.
Israel, s. Eleazar and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1739.
Joel, s. Eleazer, Sept. 7, 1800, bap. C.R.
John, s. Dea. Eleazer and Margret, Sept. 13, 1747. 2nd m
Jonas, s. Eleazer and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1785.
Louisa, d. Eleazer, July 6, 1806, bap. C.R.
Lucy, d. Eleazer, Aug. 24, 1794, bap. C.R.
Mary, d. Dea. Eleazer and Margret, Feb. 21, 1743-4. 2nd m.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1761.
Mary, d. Eleazar and Lucy, April 14, 1762.
Phinehas, s. Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1732.
Molly, d. Zorobabel and Molly, June 14, 1773.
Phinehas, s. Eleazer and Lucy, March 9, 1764.
Polly, d. Aaron, March 2, 1794, bap. C.R.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1765.
Rufus, s. Eleazer, July 18, 1791, bap. C.R.
Samuel, s. Eleazer and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1787.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Rebecca, July 10, 1763.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Abigail, June 15, 1737.
Silas, s. Zorobabel and Molly, Oct. 23, 1777.
Silas Rosier, s. Eleazer, Sept. 9, 1798, bap. C.R.
Silas Rosier, s. Eleazer, Sept. 2, 1810, bap. C.R.
Thankful, d. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1771, bap. C.R.
Thomas, s. Zorobabel and Molly, June 4, 1771. At Spencer.

BARNES, Harriot Amelia, d. Eber and Fanny, April 18, 1809.
James McFarland, twin s. Eber and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1812.
Jane, twin d. Eber and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1812.
Lewis Franklin, s. Eber and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1822, bap. C.R.
Lorindia, d. Ezra and Lucy, May 7, 1807.
Lorindia, d. Ezra and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1808.
Lucy, d. Eber and Achsah, Nov. 10, 1822, bap. C.R.
Mille H. Russell, d. Eber and Fanny, April 21, 1807.
Samuel Russell, s. Eber and Fanny, May 23, 1803.

Rutland Births. Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts. Systematic
History Fund, Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Fund, 1905.

Worcester Co. Index to Probate
Vol 1 A–K.

YEAR.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NATURE.	CASE.
1838	BALL, Amaziah	Sterling,	Administration,	2963
1867	Amos	Princeton,	Will,	2964
1829	Ann Sophia	Athol,	Guardianship,	2965
1858	Arminda E.	Holden,	Administration,	2966
1818	Barnabas B.	Berlin,	Guardianship,	2967
1868	Barnabas B.	Boylston,	Release,	2968
1764	Benjamin	Brookfield,	Guardianship,	2969
1795	Benjamin	Westborough,	Guardianship,	2970
1795	Benjamin	Westborough,	Will,	2971
1832	Benjamin	Grafton,	Administration,	2972
1843	Benjamin H.	Westborough,	Guardianship,	2973
1860	Benjamin L.	Northborough,	Administration,	2974
1875	Betsey S.	Princeton,	Administration,	2975
1865	Betsey T.	Milford,	Will,	2976
1813	Brigham	North Brookfield,	Guardianship,	2977
1750	Caleb	Leicester,	Guardianship,	2978
1877	Camelia H. E.	Holden,	Will,	2979
1850	Caroline L.	Milford,	Guardianship,	2980
1858	Charles A.	Holden,	Guardianship,	2981
1866	Charles E.	Spencer,	Administration,	2982
1858	Charles J.	Holden,	Administration,	2983
1876	Charles J.	Holden,	Guardianship,	2984
1829	Chester A.	Athol,	Guardianship,	2985
1777	Daniel	Spencer,	Guardianship,	2986
1854	Daniel	Spencer,	Administration,	2987
1759	David	Southborough,	Will,	2988
1870	Dennis W.	Fitchburg,	Guardianship,	2989
1871	Densmore	Boylston,	Administration,	2990
1783	Ebenezer	Northborough,	Administration,	2991
1857	Edward B.	Northborough,	Will,	2992
1853	Edward W.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	2993
1871	Edwin S.	Oxford,	Administration,	2994
1863	Eleanor	Athol,	Will,	2995
1762	Eleazer	Concord,	Guardianship,	2996
1765	Eleazer	Spencer,	Will,	2997
1766	Eleazer s. of Eleazer & Abigail	Rutland,	Will,	2998
1772	Eleazer	Rutland,	Guardianship,	2999
1777	Eleazer	Spencer,	Guardianship,	3000
1826	Eleazer	Rutland,	Administration,	3001
1827	Eleazer	Rutland,	Partition,	3001
1865	Eli G.	Milford,	Will,	3002
1856	Elijah, Jr.	Shrewsbury,	Administration,	3003
1856	Elijah D.	Shrewsbury,	Guardianship,	3004
1815	Elizabeth	Bolton,	Guardianship,	3005
1853	Elizabeth	Northborough,	Will,	3006

Baker, Richard [single], s. Luke and Priscilla, Dec. 31, 1846, a. 37 y. 10 m. 13 d. Scrofula. Born in Princeton.
Sarah J., d. Asa and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 2 y. 1 m. 5 d. Dropsy on the heart.
———, ch. Asa, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 2. P.R.

BALL, Abigail, w. Eleazar, Oct. 9, 1741. [in her 39th year, G.S.]
? Abigail M., w. Lawson of Paxton, Sept. 27, 1843, a. 27.
Eleazer, April 19, 1766.
Eleazar, April 4, 1826, a. 66.
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, Feb. 11, 1770. At Spencer.
Lucy, w. E., March 19, 1826, a. 59.
Molly, w. Zorobabel, Oct. 17, 1778. At Brookfield.
Rufus, s. Eleazar and Lucy, June 19, 1817, a. 27. Killed by the falling of a tree.
Samuel, s. E., ——— —, 1825. Found dead in the road. [Jan. 2, 1826, a. 38, P.R.]

BANCROFT, ———, ch. L., Dec. 3, 1833. P.R.

BARNARD, ———, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 3, 1826, a. 1 y. 10 m. P.R.

BARNES, Lorindia [Lorinda Barns in dup.], d. Ezra and Lucy, June 10, 1808.

BARNEY, Edward H., s. Jonathan and Sarah B., of Boston, Aug. 2, 1826. [a. 22 m., G.S. Edmond Hammond Burney, a. 1 y. 9 m., P.R.]

BARR, Abagail S., d. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 2 y. 21 d. Dysentery. Born in Paxton.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Jan. 28, 1762.
Hannah, d. Levi and Sarah, June 10 [18 on G.S.], 1800, a. 4 y. lacking 2 d.
Levi, s. Daniell and Mary, Sept. 7, 1756.
Ruth, w. Adonijah, Oct. 12, 1804, a. 42.

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Adonijah, s. Joseph and Lydia, March 15, 1841, a. 80.
Mrs. Adonijah, May 27, 1834, a. 57. [63 in dup.] P.R.
Daniel, Dec. 17, 1801, a. 83. G.S.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Lydia, March 9, 1841, a. 70.
Hannah H., w. Levi Jr., July 6, 1839, a. 33.

Old Cemetery
Rutland, Worcester Co., MA

2nd row
left of entrance

Here lyes y^e body
of Mrs. Abigail Ball
wife to Dea^{con} Eleaze^r
Ball who died Oct.
9th 1741 in y 39th
year of her age.
(b. 1702)

Abigail is by herself.
We found no other
Balls in the cemetery.

mother of Abigail Ball
Wheeler
w. of James Wheeler
p. of Phineas Wheeler.

In
memory of
Mrs.
Submit Wheeler (caps)
wife of Mr John Wheeler,
who died
May 1, 1822
aet. 30
Why should we mourn perhaps you may say
Since God has thought it best
To take her soul from hence away.
To its eternal rest

(b. c1792)

Large black stone
No other Wheelers are near her grave.

[illegible], Richard [illegible], s. [illegible] and Phebe, Dec. [illegible], 18[illegible], a. [illegible] y. 10 m. [illegible] d. [illegible]. Born in Princeton.

Sarah L., d. Asa and Nancy, Sept. [illegible], 18[illegible], a. [illegible] y. 1 m. [illegible] d. [illegible] on the lungs.

——, wid. Asa, Feb. 1, 1[illegible]. [illegible]

BALL, Abigail, w. Ebenezer, Oct. [illegible], 17[illegible]. (In her [illegible] year.)

Abigail M., w. Lemuel of Paxton, Sept. [illegible], 184[illegible], a. [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible], April [illegible], 1[illegible], a. [illegible].

[illegible], ch. Zechariah and Lydia, Oct. [illegible], 17[illegible]. [illegible]

Lydia, w. Z., March [illegible], 17[illegible], a. [illegible].

[illegible], w. Zechariah, Oct. [illegible], 17[illegible]. At [illegible].

[illegible], s. Ebenezer and Lucy, June [illegible], 1[illegible], a. [illegible]. Killed by the falling of a tree.

[illegible], [illegible] ——, 18[illegible]. Found dead in the road. [illegible], a. [illegible], [illegible].]

BANCROFT, ——, ch. L., Dec. [illegible], 18[illegible]. P.R.

BARNARD, ——, ch. Jonathan, Aug. [illegible], 18[illegible], a. 1 y. [illegible]

BARNES, Amanda [Lucinda [illegible] in dup.], d. [illegible] and [illegible], June [illegible], 18[illegible].

BARRETT, Edward [illegible], s. Jonathan and Sarah [illegible], [illegible] Aug. [illegible], 18[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] a. 1 [illegible], P.R.

BASS, Abigail [illegible] [illegible] Aug. [illegible], 17[illegible], a. [illegible] [illegible]

BARTLETT [illegible], [illegible], d. [illegible] and Mary, Jan. [illegible], 18[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], 18[illegible], a. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] May [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible], w. Jonathan, Oct. [illegible], 17[illegible], a. [illegible].

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Abigail, d. Joseph and Lydia, March [illegible], 18[illegible], a. [illegible].

Mrs. Abigail, May [illegible], 18[illegible], a. [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible].]

David, Dec. [illegible], 18[illegible], a. [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible], d. Joseph and Lydia, [illegible], 18[illegible], a. [illegible].

[illegible] M., w. [illegible], [illegible], 18[illegible], a. [illegible].

BAKER, Richard [single], s. Luke and Priscilla, Dec. 31, 1846, a. 37 y. 10 m. 13 d. Scrofula. Born in Princeton.
Sarah J., d. Asa and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 2 y. 1 m. 5 d. Dropsy on the heart.
———, ch. Asa, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 2. P.R.

BALL, Abigail, w. Eleazar, Oct. 9, 1741. [in her 39th year, G.S.]
Abigail M., w. Lawson of Paxton, Sept. 27, 1843, a. 27.
√Eleazer, April 19, 1766. probably f. Abigail Ball who marr James Wheeler
Eleazar, April 4, 1826, a. 66.
Hannah, d. Zorobabel and Molly, Feb. 11, 1770. At Spencer.
Lucy, w. E., March 19, 1826, a. 59.
Molly, w. Zorobabel, Oct. 17, 1778. At Brookfield.
Rufus, s. Eleazar and Lucy, June 19, 1817, a. 27. Killed by the falling of a tree.
Samuel, s. E., ——— —, 1825. Found dead in the road. [Jan. 2, 1826, a. 38, P.R.]

BANCROFT, ———, ch. L., Dec. 3, 1833. P.R.

BARNARD, ———, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 3, 1826, a. 1 y. 10 m. P.R.

BARNES, Lorindia [Lorinda Barns in dup.], d. Ezra and Lucy, June 10, 1808.

BARNEY, Edward H., s. Jonathan and Sarah B., of Boston, Aug. 2, 1826. [a. 22 m., G.S. Edmond Hammond Burney, a. 1 y. 9 m., P.R.]

BARR, Abagail S., d. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 2 y. 21 d. Dysentery. Born in Paxton.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Jan. 28, 1762.
Hannah, d. Levi and Sarah, June 10 [18 on G.S.], 1800, a. 4 y. lacking 2 d.
Levi, s. Daniell and Mary, Sept. 7, 1756.
Ruth, w. Adonijah, Oct. 12, 1804, a. 42.

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Adonijah, s. Joseph and Lydia, March 15, 1841, a. 80.
Mrs. Adonijah, May 27, 1834, a. 57. [63 in dup.] P.R.
Daniel, Dec. 17, 1801, a. 83. G.S.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Lydia, March 9, 1841, a. 70.
Hannah H., w. Levi Jr., July 6, 1839, a. 33.

BAKER, Richard [Jencks], s. Luke and Priscilla, Dec. 31, 1791, a. 38 y. 10 m. 13 d. Suicide. Born in Freetown.
Sarah L., d. Asa and Fanny, Sept. 4, 1840, a. 9 y. 1 m. 2 d. Dropsy on the brain.
——, ch. Asa, Sept. 1, 1824, a. 2 y. P.R.

BALL, Abigail, w. Eleazer, Oct. 9, 1791, in her 39th year. G.R.1
Abigail R., w. Lawson of Paxton, Sept. 17, 1843, a. 37.
Eleazer, April 19, 1766.
Eleazer, April 4, 1810, a. 60.
Hannah, d. Zechariah and Molly, Feb. 11, 1779. At Spencer.
Lucy, w. E., March 19, 1820, a. 51.
Molly, w. Zechariah, Oct. 17, 1778. At Brookfield.
Rufus, s. Eleazer and Lucy, June 19, 1817, a. 27. Killed by the falling of a tree.
Samuel, s. E., ——, 1809. Found dead in the road. [Jan. 1, 1810, a. 30, G.R.1]

BANCROFT, ——, ch. L., Dec. 3, 1829. P.R.

BARNARD, ——, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 5, 1826, a. 1 y. 10 m. 6 d.

BARNES, Lorinda [Lorinda Barns in C.R.1], d. Ezra and Lucy, June 10, 1806.

BARNEY, Edward H., s. Jonathan and Grace B., of Boston, Aug. 9, 1850. [a. 12 m. G.R. Edward Hammond Barney, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.4]

BARR, Almira E., d. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 17 y. 11 d. Dysentery. Born in Paxton.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1776.
Hannah, d. Levi and Sarah, June 10 [16 in C.R.1], 1802, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Levi, s. Daniel and Mary, April 7, 1778.
Ruth, w. Abijah, Oct. 21, 1825, a. 34.

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Adonijah, s. Joseph and Lydia, March 13, 1834, a. 48.
Mrs. Abigail, May 28, 1842, a. 71. [71 in C.R.] C.R.
Daniel, Oct. 27, 1800, a. 67. G.R.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Lydia, March 1, 1821, a. 20.
Hannah H., w. Levi Jr., July 6, 1839, a. 35.

Sacred
to the Memory of
DEAN ENOCH ADAMS
(formerly of Medfield)
who departed this life
July 9 1811.
aged 77.
Dust thou art, and unto dust thou shall return

Here lies ye Body
of MRS ABIGAIL BALL
Wife to Deacon ELEAZER
Ball who died Oct.
9th 1741 in ye 39th
year of her age.

In Memory of
MR. DANIEL BARTLETT
who died
Dec. 17th 1801
AEt. 83.

In Memory of
LEVI son of Mr.
Daniel Bartlett
& Mary his wife
Died Sept. 7th 1756
His age was 1 Year
11 Mos. & 16 Days.

In Memory of
ROXY BARTLETT
Dautr. of Mr. Adonijah
and Mrs. Ruth Bartlett
who died Oct. 24th
1801 Aged 4 years
1 months 10 days.

Here lies Buried ye
Body of Colonel William
ARBUTNATT* who died
January ye 16 1765
aged 38 years.

In Memory of
EDWARD H.
son of Jonathan and
Sarah B. Barney
of Boston who died
in Rutland Aug. 2
1826 AEt 22 Months
Suffer little Children to come unto me and forbid them not, for such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

In Memory of
HANNAH BARTLETT
Daugtr. of Mr. Levi
& Mrs. Sally Bartlett
who died
June 18th 1800*
aged 4 years

In Memory of
MRS. MARY BARTLETT
Widow of
Mr. Daniel Bartlett
who died
June 12 1825
Aet. 95.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. PATTY BOICE
Wife of Mr. Thomas
Boice who died
April 30th 1810.
in the 40 year
of her age.
Behold and see as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

Erected
In Memory of Miss
POLLY BRIDGE
Dautr of Mr. William and
Mrs. Mary Bridge
who died Jan. 2d 1800.
in ye 18th year of her age.
Her life was like a morning flower.
Cut down and withered in an hour.

DANIEL W.
son of
Mr. Moses and
Mrs. Sally Brooks
Died
Aug. 17, 1823.
AEt. 21.
Death with his dart, has perc'd my heart,
When I was in my prime;
When this you see, grieve not for me.
Twas Gods appointed time.

In Memory of
DEA. JONAS BROWN
who died
Oct. 21 1827
AEt. 63
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds
In a believers ear!
It sooths his sorrows heals his wounds
And drives away his fear

Erected
in Memory of
MR. WILLIAM BRIDGE
who died
Feb. 9th 1805
in the 64 year
of his age

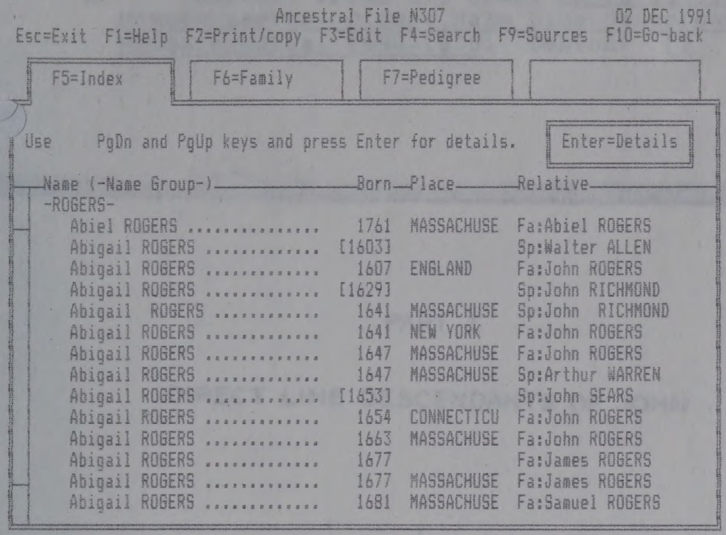
MRS. HANNAH
Wife of
Dea. Jonas Brown
died
Oct. 16 1849
AEt. 86
Blessed are the dead
Who die in the Lord

In Memory of
Miss
LUCINDA BROWN
Daugr of
Dea. Jonas & Mrs. Hannah Brown
who died Dec., 6 1820;
AEt. 33
Now done with all below the sun
She shines before the highest throne
Her race was swift, her rest is sweet
Her views devine, her bliss complete
Her songs sublime her transports will
Her state eternal, God her all.

The Old Burial Ground.
Rutland, Mass.
1717 - 1888
Edited by Edward H. Duane
Photographed by
James Duncanson and
Linda Barrett.

Published by
The Rutland Historical Society
Rutland, Mass.
1980 7
74
R 97
D-8.

M E Hay @ Gateway.net



```
                         Ancestral File N307                   02 DEC 1991
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree

 Use    PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details.    Enter=Details

   Name (-Name Group-)                  Born  Place       Relative
   -ROGERS-
      Abiel ROGERS ...............     1761  MASSACHUSE  Fa:Abiel ROGERS
      Abigail ROGERS .............   [1603]              Sp:Walter ALLEN
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1607  ENGLAND     Fa:John ROGERS
      Abigail ROGERS .............   [1629]              Sp:John RICHMOND
      Abigail  ROGERS ............     1641  MASSACHUSE  Sp:John  RICHMOND
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1641  NEW YORK    Fa:John ROGERS
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1647  MASSACHUSE  Fa:John ROGERS
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1647  MASSACHUSE  Sp:Arthur WARREN
      Abigail ROGERS .............   [1653]              Sp:John SEARS
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1654  CONNECTICU  Fa:John ROGERS
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1663  MASSACHUSE  Fa:John ROGERS
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1677              Fa:James ROGERS
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1677  MASSACHUSE  Fa:James ROGERS
      Abigail ROGERS .............     1681  MASSACHUSE  Fa:Samuel ROGERS
```

Copyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Warren, Frank D., comp. Parts I, II, & IV, Ball Families of Massachusetts, Direct Male Line Descendants of John Ball of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630-1635. Boston: [? ?], 1932.

PART I

DIRECT LINE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN

First Generation

1 JOHN BALL, born about 1585 in Wiltshire, England, came to this country with Gov. Winthrop's Colony, 1630 to 1635, and settled in Watertown, where he was made a freeman May 22, 1650. He later removed to Concord where he lived with his son, Nathaniel, until he died Nov. 1, 1655.

He is reported to have been the son of William Ball of Wiltshire, England, whose six sons (according to records) emigrated to New England. In the scanty records no mention is made of his wife. It is believed that she did not come to this country and probably died before the embarkation. Of his family, all born in Old England, nothing is known other than that the two sons following accompanied him to these shores. By some authorities his wife was Joanna King.

Children

2 John, b. about 1620.
3 Nathaniel, b. about 1625.

Second Generation

2 JOHN BALL, born about 1620, accompanied his father to this country, became a tailor by trade and settled in Watertown. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pierce, of Watertown, by whom he had six children.

About the year 1655-6, his wife became violently insane, which fact doubtless accounts for the apprenticing of his children as follows:- John Jr. and Mary or marie (aged 5 years) on Jan. 3, 1656, to John Pierce Sr; Sarah (aged 2 years) on Dec. 9, 1656, to Richard Gale; on Aug. 3, 1658, he apprenticed two other children (aged 3 years and 6 months respectively).

His wife died previous to or about 1665.

Children

4 John, b. 1644.
5 Mary, b. 1651; m. 1686, John Sawyer, Lancaster.
6 Sarah, b. 1654.
7 Esther, b. 1655; taken into captivity by Indians.
8 Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1658; taken into captivity by Indians.

On Aug. 3,1665, he married (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fox, of Concord. On Oct. 21,1665, he sold his farm in Watertown and removed to Lancaster, where he was one of the three earliest settlers. In the attack upon the town by Indians, Feb.20,1676, he, his wife and son Joseph were slain and two other children (noted above) taken into captivity.

Children

9 Joseph, b. Mar.12,1669 - 70; killed by Indians.

3 NATHANIEL BALL, born about 1625, came to this country with his father and brother, John. He was one of the first settlers in Concord, where he was alloted 13 acres for a homestead. Later on he acquired 137 additional acres on the Bedford road, within the present limits of Bedford.

He married (1), about 1648, Mary (probably Mousall or Wayne).

Children

10 John, b. _____; d. May or July 27, 1649.
11 Nathaniel, b. July 28,1649; d. Oct. or Nov.23,1649.
12 Ebenezer, _______.
13 Eleazer, b. 1651.
14 John, b. Aug.15,1660.
15 Nathaniel, b. July 5,1663.
16 Hannah, b. Jan.22,1665; M. Dec.12, 1705, John Whittaker, of Concord.

His wife died Feb.14,1669 and he married (2) Feb.7,1670, Margery (Knight) Bateman of New Ipswich, N.H.

He died Apr.18,1709; she died Jan.14, 1705-6.

→ Nathaniel Ball & Mary Brooks both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same minister April 19, 1688, p 27

Third Generation

4 JOHN BALL, born 1644, in Watertown, married Aug.17,1665, Sarah, daughter of George and Beatrice Bullard of Watertown. They resided in Watertown. He died May 8,1722.

Children

17 Sarah, b. July 11,1666; m. Mar.12, 1684, Allen Flagg of Watertown.
18 John, b. June 29,1668.
19 James, b. Mar.7,1670.
20 Joseph, b. May 4,1674.
21 Jonathan, b. Mar.29,1680.
22 Daniel, b. Aug.2,1683.
23 Abigail, b. Oct.5,1686.

9 JOSEPH BALL, born 1669-70, was killed by Indians, Feb.26,1676.

MY CONNECTION TO A BALL LINE

Betty (Zoodsma) Leach^{11}, Dorothy (Christenson) Zoodsma^{10}, Ella Jane (Salisbury) Christenson^{9}, Mary Emeline (Wheeler) Salisbury^{8}, James Wheeler^{7}, Phineas Wheeler^{6}, Abigail (BALL) Wheeler^{5} Eleazer BALL^{4}, John BALL^{3}, Nathaniel BALL^{2}, Nathaniel BALL^{1}

I have no documentation on Nathaniel BALL$^{1 \,\&\, 2}$.

Abigail BALL^{5}	Eleazer BALL^{4}	John BALL^{3}	Nathaniel BALL^{2}	Nathaniel BALL^{1}
m. 24 May 1750 Rutland, Mass.	m. 23 Mar. 1726-7 Lancaster, Mass.	m. 16 Oct. 1690 Concord, Mass.	m.	
James WHEELER	Abigail ROGERS m^{1}	Hannah RUGG m^{2}	Mary MOUSALL OR Wayne	

Source: The Descendants of John Ball of Watertown, Massachusetts 1630- 1635, compiled by Frank D. Warren, Boston, 1932

Source:^{2} Printed Vital records for 3, 4, & 5; no death date or record for 4 & 5.

Abigail ROGERS^{4}	Samuel ROGERS^{3}	John ROGERS^{2}	John ROGERS^{1}
m. 23 Mar. 1726-7 Lancaster, Mass.	m. 2 Jan. 1695 Billerica, Mass.	m. 10 Oct. 1667 Billerica, Mass.	m. 1640 Boston, Mass. (Savage)
Eleazer BALL^{4}	Grace ROGERS$^{?}$	Mary SHED/SHEDD^{2}	Priscilla DAWES

Worcester County, Mass., deed, 1747, Book 23, Page 59, Eleazer & Abigail BALL to Samuel ROGERS proved the following: "Abigail, my wife, one of the daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard (Worcester County, Mass.)".

Hannah RUGG^{2}	John RUGG^{1}	Hannah PRESCOTT^{1} ?	John PRESCOTT
m. 16 Oct. 1690 Concord, Mass.	m. 4 May 1660 Lancaster, Mass.	m. 4 May 1660 Lancaster. Mass.	m. 21 Jan. 1628-9 England
John BALL^{3}	Hannah PRESCOTT$^{1?}$ m^{2}	John RUGG^{1}	Mary PLATTS

Source: Printed vital record for marriage of John Rugg and Hannah Prescott. Other Prescott and John Rugg data have been obtained from secondary sources.

Mrs. Betty Leach
4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 1630 - 1635

Parts 1, 2, and 4 compiled by Mr. Frank D. Warren
Part 3 compiled by Mrs. George H. Ball

PART I

DIRECT LINE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN

First Generation

1✓ JOHN BALL, born about 1585 in Wiltshire, England, came to this country with Gov. Winthrop's Colony, 1630 to 1635, and settled in Watertown, where he was made a freeman May 22, 1650. He later removed to Concord where he lived with his son, Nathaniel, until he died Nov. 1, 1656.

He is reported to have been the son of William Ball of Wiltshire, England, whose six sons (according to records) emigrated to New England. In the scanty records no mention is made of his wife. It is believed that she did not come to this country and probably died before the embarkation. Of his family, all born in Old England, nothing is known other than that the two sons following accompanied him to these shores. By some authorities his wife was Joanna King.

Children
- 2 John, b. about 1620.
- 3 Nathaniel, b. about 1625.

Second Generation

3✓ NATHANIEL BALL, born about 1625, came to this country with his father and brother, John. He was one of the first settlers in Concord, where he was alloted 13 acres for a homestead. Later on he acquired 137 additional acres on the Bedford road, within the present limits of Bedford.

He married (1), about 1648, Mary (probably Mousall or Wayne).

Children
- 10 John, b. _____; d. May or July 27, 1649.
- 11 Nathaniel, b. July 28,1649; d. Oct. or Nov.23,1649.
- 12 Ebenezer, ______.
- 13 Eleazer, b. 1651.
- ✓14 John, b. Aug.15,1660.
- 15 Nathaniel, b. July 5,1663.
- 16 Hannah, b. Jan.22,1665; M. Dec.12, 1706, John Whittaker, of Concord.

His wife died Feb.14,1669 and he married (2) Feb.7,1670, Margery (Knight) Bateman of New Ipswich, N.H.

He died Apr.18,1709; she died Jan.14, 1705-6.

Third Generation

14 √JOHN BALL, born 1660, married Sept.29 or Nov.19,1682, Martha Bignall or Bicknell, of Concord. They resided in Concord.

Children

30 John, b. Aug.29,1683.
31 Joseph, b. Dec.22,1685.

His wife died between 1685 and 1690 and he married (2)√Oct.16,1690, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Prescott) Rugg, of Lancaster.

Children

32 Jonathan, b. Aug.29,1691.
33 Sarah, b. Dec.10,1693.
34 Hannah, b. June 30,1695; d. Oct.17, 1695.
35 Ebeneezer, b. July or Aug.2,1696.
√36 Eleazer, b. Sept.14,1698.
37 Daniel, b. Jan.1 or 7,1700; d. Dec. 26,1710.
38 Benjamin, b. Aug.20,1703; d. Nov. 29,1703.

He died Nov.27 or 29,1703.

Fourth Generation

36√ ELEAZER BALL, born 1698, married Mar.23, 1726, Abigail Rogers. They resided in Rutland.

Children

83 Eleazer, b. Oct.27,1728.
84 Grace, b. Aug.19,1730.
85 Phinehas, b. Sept.5,1732.
√86 Abigail, b. Jan.19,1734-5; m. May 24,1750, James Wheeler.
87 Sarah, b. June 15,1737.
88 Israel, b. Aug.8,1739.
89 Hannah, b. Aug.20,1741; m. Nov.24, or 27, 1761, David Prouty of Spencer; d. 1-28-1827.
90 Elizabeth, bap. Sept.15,1742.

His wife died Oct.9,1741 and he married (2) Margrett ______.

Children

91 Mary, b. Feb.21,1743-4; m. Nov.26, 1761, John Muzzy.
92 John, b. Sept.13,1747.

13934 PRIME. Some account of the family of Prime of Rowley, Mass. With notes on the families of Platts, Jewetts, and Hammond. (Temple Prime, Huntington, Suffolk Co., N.Y., U.S.A.) New York, 1887. 40 p. 24½ cm. 9-13005.
CS71.P952 1887

13935 PRIME. Notes genealogical, biographical and bibliographical, of the Prime family. By E. D. G. Prime ... (Cambridge, Mass.) Printed for private use (University press) 1888. 1 p. l. 118 p. 23 cm. 9-13229.
CS71.P952 1888

13936 PRIME. Prime. The descendants of James Prime, who was at Milford, Conn., in 1644, with some names in allied families. Comp. for private use only by Ralph E. Prime ... Yonkers, N.Y., Printed by G. B. Mottram, 1895. 1 p. l., 31, (13) p. 24 cm. 9-13228.
CS71.F952 1895

13937 PRIME. Some account of the family of Prime, of Rowley, Mass. With notes on the families of Platts and Jewett by Temple Prime ... 2d ed. New York (The De Vinne press) 1897. 79 p. incl. ports. 24½ cm. 9-13230.
CS71.P952 1897

13938 PRINCE. Some memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Thomas Prince, together with a pedigree of his family. By Samuel G. Drake ... Boston, Office of the New England historic-genealogical register, 1851. 12 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 24 cm. 9-13012.
CS71.P955 1851

13939 PRINCE. Memoirs of the Rev. Thomas Prince. By Samuel G. Drake. (In Prince, T. A. A chronological history of New England, in the form of annals ... 3d ed. Boston, 1852. 23 cm. p. (3) - 12) Includes pedigree of the Prince family. 9-13013.
F7.P96

13940 PRINCE. A chronological history of New-England, in the form of annals ... from the discovery of Capt. Gosnold in 1602 to the arrival of Governor Belcher in 1730. With an introduction containing a brief epitome of ... events abroad, from the creation ... By Thomas Prince ... 3d ed.: To which is added, a memoir of the author, an attempt towards a perfect catalogue of his writings, a genealogy of his family, and the names of the subscribers to the original edition., By Samuel G. Drake, Boston, N.E. Printed by Kneeland & Green for S. Gerrish. MDCCXXXVI. Boston: (Nathan Hale) published by Cummings, Hilliard & co., 1826. Boston, Antiquarian bookstore, 1852. 13, (1), (3)-12, (iii)-xxi, (2), 25-439 p. front., illus., plates, ports., coat of arms. 23 cm. "This edition consists of but thirty copies." Includes the "Annals of New England", Sept. 28, 1630 to Aug 5, 1633. "We have completed the (last) sentence from Winthrop's Journal." p. 433. 1-14468.
F7.P96

13941 PRINCE. Elder John Prince of Hull, Mass., a memorial, biographical & genealogical, by George Prince, of the 6th generation. (Boston, Mass., S. W. Symonds, printer, 1888) 31, (1) p. 19½ cm. Caption title. 35-28842.
CS71.P955 1888

13942 PRINCE. Princes. Records of our ancestors: containing a complete list of all persons by the name of Prince, who served in Lexington alarm, April, 1775, revolutionary war, war of 1812, and the civil war 1861-65 ... Edited and published by Frank A. Prince ... Franklin, Mass., Sentinel publishing co., 1898. 2 p. l., 88 p. 23 cm. (With his The genealogy of the Prince family ... 1899) Pages 79-86 left blank for "Remarks". 99-3200 rev.
CS71.P955 1899

—— Copy 2.
CS71.P955 1898

13943 PRINCE. Descendants of Daniel Prince, born May 1st, 1775. By Frank A. Prince ...
11 p. front. 23¾ cm. 9-13224.
CS71.P955 1898

13947 PRINCE. Letters to Christ
Middletown, N.Y., Whitlock Press (1

PRINCE. See also MACKE

PRINDLE. See PRINGLE,

PRINE. See PERRIN.

13948 PRINGLE. The memoirs of
God to him, and his will to his childr
Wood, A.M. With notes and an appe
the most ancient possessors of Green
Stitchel, of Greenknow, of Torwoodle
(etc., etc.) 1847. xii, 132 p. 17½ cm.
corrected from a manuscript copy placed at the disposa

13949 PRINGLE. The Prindle gene
settler, in part for six, seven and eigh
Prindle for ten generations, covering
piled by Franklin C. Prindle ... New
front.) 24 cm. "Three hundred copies of this book ha

13950 PRINGLE. The records of t
Pringle ... Edinburgh, London, Olive

13951 PRIOLEAU. The family of P
the Huguenot society, April 13, 1894)
Caption title. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the H

13952 PRIOR. Records of Timothy
Sarah Augusta (Prior) - "Mrs. C. E. S
cm. Illustrations include portraits and facsimiles.
of printed and manuscript material with mounted photog

13953 PRIOR. Descendants of Mar
Furman. (Shrewsbury, Mass.) 1967.
to the Tabor genealogy written by Ann and Albert Wrigh

PRIOR. See also: CHALF
MILLIK

13943 Prince. Descendants of Daniel Prince, born May 1st 1775. by Frank A. Prince .. Danielson, Conn., J. H. Briggs, 1898

13945 The Genealogy of the Prince Family: From 1660-1899. Compiled, arranged, & published by Frank A. Prince Danielson, Conn, J. H. Briggs, Printer, 1899.

13946 Prince. Ancestors of Thomas Prince, 1749/50-1840; John Prince of Hull, Mass., progenitor. by Helen (Richardson) Kluegel Kaneohe, Hawaii, 1964.

13943 Prince. Descendants of Daniel Prince,
born May 1st 1775. by Frank A. Prince ..
Danielson. Conn., J. H. Briggs. 1898

13945 The Genealogy of the Prince Family. From 1660-1899.
Compiled, arranged, & published by Frank A Prince
Danielson, Conn, J H Briggs, Printer, 1899.

13946 Prince. Ancestors of Thomas Prince, 1749/50-1840; John Prince
of Hull, Mass, progenitor. by Helen (Richardson) Kluegel
Kaneohe, Hawaii, 1964

1731–1739 Ball

Year.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Book.	Page.	Year.	Grantee.	Grantor.	Book.	Page.
1836	Ball Dunsmore	Boylston Levi M. Hastings	318	Deed 661	1737	Ball Eleazer	Rutland Saml Wright	8	Deed 310
1749	" Ebenezer	Shrewsbury Asa Bowker	28	Deed 289	1742	" "	Rutland James Heaton	13	Deed 188
"	" "	Shrewsbury Aaron Newton	"	Deed 290	"	" "	Rutland Benja Fletcher	"	Deed 189
"	" "	Shrewsbury Jona Green	"	Deed 291	"	" "	Rutland Eleazer Brown	"	Deed 190
"	" "	Shrewsbury Edwd Goddard	"	Deed 292	"	" "	Rutland Simon Davis	"	Deed 191
"	" "	Shrewsbury Silas Rice	"	Deed 293	"	" "	Rutland Moses Howe	16	Deed 144
"	" "	Shrewsbury John Keyes	"	Deed 294	1744	" "	Rutland James Wright	18	Deed 154
1753	" "	Westboro Thos Goodnow	32	Deed 196	1746	" "	Rutland John Hubbard	21	Deed 214
1759	" "	Westboro Jesse Maynard	42	Deed 96	1751	" "	Rutland John Snow	31	Deed 67
1760	" "	Westboro Nahum Ball &c.	43	Deed 61	1752	" "	Rutland Jona Davis	33	Deed 60
1762	" "	Lancaster Bolton John Carter	47	Deed 377	1758	" "	Spencer Ephm Brown	39	Deed 551
1811	" "	Bolton Beriah Oakes	181	Deed 19	"	" "	Spencer Andw Eliott	40	Deed 170
1820	" "	Boylston Ephm Hastings	218	Deed 190	1763	" "	Rutland Ebenr Metcalf	48	Deed 276
1827	" "	Boylston John Cutting &c.	253	Deed 389	"	" "	Spencer Benja Green	"	Deed 288
"	" "	Boylston Levi Winn &c.	256	Deed 95	"	" "	Rutland Jr. Moses Leonard	"	Deed 289
"	" "	Boylston Tyler Cutting	"	Deed 96	1765	" "	Rutland Thomas Allen	50	Deed 532
"	" "	Boylston Susanh Carey &c.	"	Deed 97	"	" "	Rutland Eleazer Ball	"	Deed 533
"	" "	Boylston Wm E. Cutting	257	Deed 473	"	" "	Not named Phins Walker	51	Deed 248
1828	" "	Boylston Horace Cutting &c.	259	Deed 272	"	" "	Rutland Same	52	Deed 271
"	" "	Boylston Thos Stratton &c.	263	Deed 174	1767	" "	Rutland Thos Wood	57	Agreemt 426
1833	" "	Boylston Amos Pritchard	289	Deed 591	1788	" "	Rutland John Blair	103	Deed 388
"	" "	Boylston Sarah Davenport	291	Deed 287	1796	" "	Rutland Jonas Reed Jr.	127	Deed 9
"	" "	Boylston Persis Boynton	"	Deed 288	"	" "	Rutland Thos Richardson	"	Mtg. 390
"	" "	Boylston Lydia Clements	"	Deed 290	1800	" "	Rutland Eliakim Davis	139	Deed 533
"	" "	Boylston John Wheeler	"	Deed 293	1811	" "	Rutland Leavit Phillips	181	Deed 407
1834	" "	Holden Exm Jeremh Parker	301	Exm 43	1820	" "	Rutland Asa Phillips	223	Deed 50
1835	" "	Boylston John Cutting	308	Deed 471	1830	" " Heirs &c	Obadh W. Albee	275	Bond 77
"	" "	Boylston Joseph Gilbert &c.	"	Deed 472	1831	" "	Rutland Joseph Gates	282	Deed 87
1836	" "	Not Named Jona Gleason Jr.	318	Mtg 276	1832	" "	Rutland Ebenr Miles	288	Deed 138
1837	" "	Worcester Joseph Heath	323	Mtg 327	1765	" Eleazer Jr.	Rutland Eleazer Ball	51	Deed 111
"	" "	Not Named John F. Clark	Deed 328	in trust 222	1778	" Elijah	Lancaster Josiah Cooledge	79	Deed 404
1838	" "	Worcester Jona Gleason	335	Deed 66	"	" "	Lancaster Wm Badcock	"	Deed 405
1809	" Edwd B.	Boylston & Northboro Nathl Goodenow	174	Deed 379	"	" "	Lancaster Jona Ball	80	Deed 223
1818	" "	Northboro John Ball	211	Deed 256	"	" "	Lancaster Levi Moore	"	Deed 224
1829	" "	Boylston Northboro John Gates &c.	266	Deed 520	"	" "	Lancaster Josiah Sawyer	"	Deed 225
"	" "	Boylston Northboro Joel Pratt &c.	"	Deed 521	"	" "	Lancaster Jona Wheeler	"	Deed 227
"	" "	Northboro Nathan Green	270	Deed 568	"	" "	Lancaster Elijah Sawyer	"	Deed 227
1831	" "	Not named Nahum Ball	284	Deed 351	1786	" "	Shrewsbury Levi Moor	95	Deed 388
1838	" " &c	Northboro-Boylston Alvan Ball	337	Mtg 384	"	" "	Lancaster James Ball	98	Deed 393
1735	" Eleazer	Rutland James Heaton	7	Deed 7	1794	" "	Milford Lazarus Ball	122	Mtg. 616
"	" "	Rutland Thomas Duran	"	Deed 8	1805	" "	[illegible] David D. Baker	159	Mtg 136
					1812	" Eleazer &c	Rutland Eleazer Ball	184	Deed 421

1840—GRANTEE INDEX—1889.

Date of Reception.	Grantees.	Grantors.	Book.	Page.	Instrument.	Town Where Lands Lie.
	Ball continued					
	Dunsmore	see also Densmore				
1872	E. W.	E. F. Templeton	869	474	Deed	Worcester+not named
1876	" "	Arthur J. Marble	986	353	Asst. Mtg	874-427
1877	" "	E. P. Drury &c.	1012	364	Shff's deed	Worcester
1840	Ebenezer	David Ball &c.	349	232	Deed	Northboro+Boylston
1841	"	Joseph Butler	363	390	"	Lancaster
1843	"	Abraham Fay	375	505	"	Boylston
	"	James Young Jr.	"	506	"	Fitchburg
1844	"	Same	388	620	"	"
1847	"	Joseph Battles	421	5	Asst in Ins'y	Not named
	"	David Boutelle	428	525	Deed	Fitchburg
1849	"	Alvan Ball	442	609	Warrant of Partⁿ	Northboro+Boylston
	"	George H. Boss	444	384	Mtg	Fitchburg
	"	Same	448	439	"	"
	"	Nathan Hudson &c.	452	18	Shff's deed	"
	"	Same	"	19	Deed	"
1850	"	Salmon W. Putnam &c.	458	499	Asst. Mtg	443-326
	"	Same	459	278	Deed	Fitchburg
	"	Joseph Heath &c.	468	262	Shff's deed	Barre
1853	"	John B. Pratt	506	483	Deed	Fitchburg
1858	"	Hale W. Page	602	475	Mtg	"
1860	"	Jonas Marshall	624	482	Asst. Mtg	303-27
1887	Edgar F.	John L. Scribner	1235	651	Deed	Lancaster
	" "	Same	1244	282	"	"
1844	Edward	Abraham Fay	384	630	"	Northboro
1846	"	Ephraim Hastings	412	129	"	"
1852	"	Edward B. Ball	496	145	"	Northboro+Boylston
1853	"	Same	505	421	"	Northboro+not named
1854	"	Albert Goodrich	523	573	Mtg	Northboro
1841	Edward B.	Ebenezer Ball &c.	359	200	Deed	Northboro+Boylston
	" "	Alvan Ball	"	201	Mtg	" "
1844	" "	Abraham Fay	384	630	Deed	Northboro
1847	" "	John Whipple	425	460	Mtg	Boylston
	" "	Joel Brigham	"	461	Deed	"
1852	" "	Edward Ball	498	574	Bond	Northboro+Boylston
1853	" "	Same	519	277	Deed	" "
1854	" "	Judson Day	531	273	"	Northboro
	" "	Albert Goodrich	"	275	Mtg	"

Rogers

1731–1739

YEAR.	Grantee.	Grantor.	BOOK.	PAGE.
1819	Rogers Medad	Hardwick James Rogers	215	Deed 11
"	"	Hardwick Same	"	Deed 13
1821	Moses	Holden Aaron Rogers	223	Deed 545
1838	"	Holden Same	332	Deed 106
1807	Nathan	Holden dischd Ephm Allen	165	Mtg. 398
1809	"	Holden Same	172	Deed 323
1820	"	Holden Tilla Chaffin	220	Deed 536
"	"	Holden Nathl Crocker	"	Deed 537
1828	"	Holden Ethan Davis	262	Deed 476
"	"	Holden Jacob Howard	"	Deed 477
1830	"	Holden Moses Rogers &c	276	Deed 22
1832	"	Worcester Bank	289	Assnt. 322
1837	"	Worcester Saml J. Read	324	Deed 253
1838	"	Holden dischd Abner Rogers	334	Mtg. 78
1830	Nathan Jr.	Rutland, Not named John Frink	275	Deed 222
1832	"	Holden Thos J. Davis	286	Deed 114
1835	"	Holden Zara Howe	307	Deed 131
1735	Nathaniel	Worcester John Rogers	6	Deed 134
1736	"	(near Worcester) Not named Nathl Appleton	7	Deed 495
1737	"	Partition Not Named ~~Agreement~~	9	264
1756	"	Leominster Abijah Smith	37	Deed 359
"	"	Leominster Same	38	Deed 72
1765	"	Leominster Susanna Peabody	51	Deed 97
1771	"	Leominster John Snow	65	Deed 460
1772	"	Leominster John Joslin	66	Deed 459
1813	Penuel B.	Brookfield Saml Swett	186	Deed 593
1803	Peter	Leicester John Harwood	153	Deed 24
1808	"	Leicester Thos Scott	170	Mtg. 6
"	"	Leicester Roswell Rogers	"	Mtg. 412
1810	"	Leicester Thos Scott	175	Deed 295
1811	"	Leicester Martin Bridges	181	Deed 377
"	"	Leicester Saml Green &c	"	Deed 378
1737	Richard	New Medfield (Sturbridge) Edwd Foster	8	Deed 346
1743	"	Oxford Jedel Barton	16	Deed 475
~~1748~~	see	Daniel Bucknum ~~Jos Bucknum~~	23	393
1831	Rispah	Dana Freeman S. Rogers	278	Mtg 370
1836	Roswell	Spencer, Leicester Nathl Williams	314	Deed 359
"	"	Spencer Same	"	Deed 360
1741	Samuel	Rutland John Secore	14	Deed 405
1747	"	Harvard, Not named Eleazer Ball	23	59
"	"	Not named Moses Howe &c	"	Deed 61

YEAR.	Grantee.	Grantor.	BOOK.	PAGE.
1747	Rogers Samuel	Harvard, Not named Jos Atherton	23	[illegible]
"	"	Rutland Henry Willard &c	"	Deed
"	"	Lancaster Jona Willard	"	Deed
"	"	(Petersham?) Not named Henry Willard	"	P. of att.
"	"	Not named Same	"	Deed
"	"	Bolton, Harvard Same	[illegible]	Deed
"	"	Rutland Alex Bothwell	[illegible]	Deed
"	"	Lancaster John Goss	"	Deed
1760	"	Brookfield Amos Rice	4[illegible]	Deed
1771	"	Sturbridge Thos Cheney	64	[illegible]
1775	"	Sutton Jos Eliot Jr.	73	Mtg. 262
1789	"	Petersham Thos Rogers	107	Deed 41[illegible]
1794	"	Lancaster exon Asaph Wilder	120	Excu. 269
1807	"	Petersham Abel Rogers	166	Deed 494
1814	"	Brookfield Matthew Wood	190	Deed 289
1820	"	Petersham Lyman Brooks	218	Deed 247
"	"	Brookfield Dwight Foster	219	Deed 530
1821	"	Petersham Exon Wm Ward	225	Excu. 588
1829	"	Boylston Abram F. Rogers	269	Deed 328
1835	"	Petersham Nancy Rogers	310	Deed 156
1747	Saml Jr	Lancaster Saml Rogers	23	Deed 69
"	"	(Lancaster?) Not named Henry Willard	"	Deed 71
1802	"	Uxbridge dischd Danl Tillinghast	147	Mtg. 497
1803	Saml 2nd	Lancaster Jos Wales	153	Deed 10
1742	Sarah	Not named Elizth Rogers	16	Deed 140
1748	"	Rutland Andw Henry	24	Deed 301
1790	Stephen	Oakham John Tuffs Jr.	109	Deed 606
1792	"	Spencer Jonas Muzzy	113	Mtg. 314
"	"	Spencer Jere. Whittemore	116	Deed 77
1801	"	Oakham David Ball	144	Mtg. 504
1785	Stephen S.	Leominster Nathl Peabody	98	Deed 190
1738	Thomas	Nichewoag (Petersham) Richd Hall Jr.	10	Deed 327
1744	"	Westboro Wm Rogers	17	Deed 510
1748	"	Nichewoag (Petersham) Silas Walker	23	Deed 448
1751	"	Nichewoag (Petersham) Nickewoag Props	29	Deed 402
1752	"	Nichewoag (Petersham) Thos Pratt	31	Deed 164
1753	"	Nichewoag (Petersham) Nickewoag Props	32	Deed 258
1754	"	Petersham Jos Chamberlin	34	Deed 397
1755	"	Petersham Christopher Page	36	Deed 463
1770	"	Petersham David Page	64	Deed 186
1795	"	Petersham Isaac Belknap	125	Deed 546

1840—GRANTEE INDEX—1889.

Date of Reception.	Grantees.	Grantors.	Book.	Page.	Instrument.	Town Where Lands Lie.
	Rogers Rodgers	continued				
847	Nathan	George Bowen &c.	423	246	Deed	Worcester
848	"	Oliver K. Cook	441	94	"	Holden
853	"	Jeremiah Rogers	500	615	"	Worcester
856	"	Calvinist Soc'y in Worcester Trustees, of Parochial Funds	557	229	Deed-pew	"
851	Nathan T.	Jonathan A. Clark	475	416	Deed	Rutland
854	" "	Rufus Estabrook	524	610	"	"
868	" "	Same	766	175	"	Rutland & not named
870	" "	Cyrus Rogers	807	416	"	Rutland
1855	Nelson	Chester F. Whitney	545	292	"	Ashburnham
1857	"	Simeon W. A. Stevens	585	494	"	Westminster
1882	Obed	John Lackey	1121	388	Mtg.	Hubbardston
1877	Obed S.	Leonard S. Stark	1021	12	Deed	"
1879	" "	George F. Tarbox	1047	531	Mtg.	"
1880	" "	George W. Barnefield	1074	279	Deed	"
1855	Olivet S.	Benjamin F. Otis &c	550	481	Mtg.	Worcester
	" "	Same &c	"	484	"	"
1863	" "	O. A. Smith	673	146	"	"
1871	Patrick	Samuel D. Waite	853	613	Deed	"
1872	"	Same	864	13	"	"
1875	"	Willard Richmond	970	228	"	Petersham
1878	"	William Collins	1041	337	"	Worcester
1889	"	People's Sav. Bank	1301	115	Dis. Mtg.	1088 - 35
1874	Permelia A.	Charles A. Goodrich	937	283	Deed	Fitchburg
1849	Prince	Enoch Batcheler	447	602	"	Upton & Not named
1888	Rebecca L.	Cornelius Marsh	1281	450	Mtg.	Holden
1867	Robert	Walter H. Ellard	748	7	Deed	Fitchburg
1873	Ruth E.	Salem T. Ward	911	473	"	Ashburnham
1874	" "	Warren W. Williams &c	917	308	"	Ashburnham & Not named
1854	Sally	Sally Fairbanks &c	533	31	Deed-pew	Holden
1846	Samuel	Eli S. Rogers	415	257	Life lease	Brookfield [First Parish]
1872	Samuel C.	Albert E. Rogers	884	445	Deed	Hardwick
1874	Samuel N.	Peter Simpson Jr.	924	192	"	Millbury
1882	" "	Peter Simpson	1128	120	"	"
1885	" "	Same	1192	48	P. Atty.	Not named
1889	" "	Same	1291	620	Deed	"
	" "	Same	"	621	"	"

Date of Reception.	Grantees.	Grantors.	Book.	Page.	Instrument.	Town Where Lands Lie
	Rogers Rodgers } continued					
1889	Samuel N.	Peter Simpson	1291	622	Deed	Not named
1886	Sarah J.	Amos C. Allen	1225	499	.	West Brookfield
1888	" "	Eugene T. Barlow	1264	182	Mtg.	"
	" "	M. Adelia Forbes	.	185	Deed	"
1889	" "	Eugene T. Barlow	1290	105	"	"
1857	Sarah L.	Eugene Douglass &c	587	331	Mtg.	Worcester
1865	" "	Thomas W. Higginson	712	145	Deed	"
1870	" "	George E. Gladwin	809	574	Mtg.	"
	" "	Thomas E. St. John	815	461	"	"
1874	" "	George E. Gladwin	941	111	"	"
1880	" "	Thomas E. St. John	1065	84	Possn.	815 - 461
1875	Sarah M.	Marshall D. Eaton &c	956	46	Deed	Barre
1887	" "	Chauncy Loring	1236	605	.	Not named
1878	Sarah P.	George P. Rogers	1040	634	Mtg.	Worcester
1855	Seth	James S. Pike	538	253	Deed	"
	"	William Arnold	544	410	"	"
	"	William Hills	546	76	"	"
	"	Edward Earle	549	154	"	"
	"	Same	.	156	"	"
	"	Lindal Whipple	555	107	"	Hardwick
1856	"	Noah Cummings &c	560	577	"	"
1852	Solomon Jr	Elijah H. Smith	498	212	"	Northbridge
1878	Stephen S.	Joel Taft	1039	55	"	Grafton
	" "	Levi N. Leland	.	56	"	"
1843	Tamazan.	Freeman S. Rogers	373	474	Mtg.	Dana
	Tamesin	Same	375	276	"	"
1867	Taylor N.	Rufus Estabrook	747	39	Bond for deed	Rutland & not nam
1857	Terrence	James Fahee	589	105	Deed	Milford
862	"	Hopkinton Loan Fund Assn.	658	471	Quitclaim	"
866	Thomas	Ann Hoard	734	441	Deed	Blackstone
1867	"	Same	747	546	Asst. Mtg.	734 - 221
	"	Bryne Hoard	748	98	Deed	Blackstone
1847	Thomas M.	Christopher C. Strong	422	51	"	Worcester
1849	" "	Eli Thayer	452	105	"	"
	" "	Collins Capron	.	116	"	Worcester & Aubur
1853	" "	Horace E. Brooks &c	508	419	"	Worcester
	" "	Charles E. Brooks &c	.	421	"	.

Mass. 1850 Census Index.

King

A. P. B. King Essex 194 Lawrence

13886 Prescott. The Prescott memorial: or, A genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America. In two Parts. By William Prescott ... Boston, Printed by H. W. Dutton & Sons, 1870. 653 p

Descendants John Rugg 580 p.

18435 Wheeler. The Wheeler family of Rutland, Mass. and some of their ancestors, by David M. Wheeler (Pittsfield, Mass., 1924) 133 p.

16211 Stearns. Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and his descendants. By Mrs Avis Stearns Van Wagenen Syracuse, N.Y., Courier printing co., 1901) 744 p

5149 The Downers of America, with Genealogical record. By David R. Downer. Newark, N.J. Baker Printing Co.), 1900. 244 p.

Libraries

Concord Free Public Library
129 Main Street, Concord, MA 01742

City of Lowell
Pollard Memorial Library
401 Merrimack Street, Lowell 01852

Rutland
Rutland Free Public Library
246 Main Street 01543

Chester - Hampden Co.
Hamilton Memorial Library 01011

U. S. Local Histories in the Library of Congress, A Bibliography
Edited by Marion J Kaminkow, Vol 1, Magna Carta Book Company,
Baltimore, MD, U.SA 1975
p.198 Concord. Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850
Printed by the town (Boston, T. Todd, Print., 1895, 496p.
George Tolman + others.

Rutland, A history of, from its original settlement, with a
biography of its first settlers, by Jonas Reed

Rutland, . . . Vital records of, to the end of the year 1849.
Worcester, Mass; F P. Rice, 1908 255p.

Princeton, . . . Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester,
Mass. F. P. Rice, 1902 196p

Massachusetts Genealogical Research
George K. Schweitzer, Ph. D., Sc D., 407 Regent Court
Knoxville, TN; Word processing by Anne M. Smalley. 1990.

Chester, Vital records of, to the year 1850.
Boston, Mass., The N E H G S., 1911 266 p.

Chester. A. History of the town of Murrayfield, earlier
known as Twp 9. Comprises present towns of Chester,
+ Huntington, the northern part of Montgomery, + the SE
corner of Middlefield 1760-1763 by Alfred M. Copeland . . .
Springfield, Mass., C. W. Bryan, Print., 1892 175 p.

Lawrence, Vital Records of, to the end of the year 1849.
Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1926. 125 p.

Lowell, Vital Record of, to the end of the year, 1849. Salem.
The Essex Institute 1930 4 v.

Spencer, . . . Vital records of, to the end of the year 1849
Worcester, Mass. F. P. Rice, 1909. 276 p.

Billerica, Vital Records of, to the year 1850. Boston,
Mass, Pub. by the N E H G S . . . 1908 405 p.

Watertown records. Prepared for publication by the
historical society . . . Watertown, Mass. . . . 1894-1928
6 v in 5

V.1 and the 1st book + supplement of births, deaths, and marriages.
V.2 2d book of births, marriages, + deaths to the end of 1737.

In the name of God Amen the third Day of Dec^r in
the year of our Lord 1766 I Eleaz^r Ball of Rutland in the Coun-
=ty of Worcester yeoman Being very weak in Body but of Perfect mind
and memory thanks be to God there fore Calling to mind the mortality
of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for men once to Die
Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is to say,
Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul in to the
Hands of God that Gave it, hoping through the merrits, death and
Passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ, to have full and free pardon and
forgiveness of all my Sins and to Inherit Everlasting life: and my
Body I Commit to the Earth, to be Decently Buried at the Discretion
of my Execu^rs here after named nothing Doubting but at the General
Resurrection, I shall receive the Same a gain by the mighty-
power of God and as touching Such worldly Estate where with it hath
pleased God to Bless me in this life. I Give Demise and Dispose of the
Same in the following manner and form: that is to say.

1st I Will that all my Just Debts be paid in Conveniant time after
my Decease by my Executors here after named

2d I Do Constitute & appoint m^r James Davis of Holden with Lucy my Dearly be
loved wife to be my Exec^rs of this my last Will & Testament

Item I Give and bequeath to Lucy my Dearly be loved Wife all my live Stock
with all my movable Estate both in Doors and without Except three Sheep & 3 lamb to pay my Just
Debts with and to bring up my Children untill they Come to the age of [illegible] years

I also Give to my wife the Use of my farm with the Buildings there on
untill my Son Eleaz^r Comes to y^e age of Twenty one years and then one third
of the proffit of y^e farm for my wife During her life & the other two thirds
for Elea^r & Phin^s when they Come to y^e age of Twenty one years

further more I Give to my wife the Benifit of a Contract made be
twixt Elea^r Ball Dec^d of Spencer & Phin^s Walker Joshua Nurse and
Saml^l Amys all of Rutland relitive to a mill place
During her widowhood and then the profit of s^d Contract to be
for y^e benifit of my two sons in Equil proportion

Item I Give to my well be loved Son Elea^r Ball one Sheep and one lamb
with in Six months after my Decease & also to pay to my Daughter mary Ball
thirteen pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence when s^d Elea^r Comes to the age of twenty one years

Item I Give to my well be loved Daughter mary Ball one Sheep & one lamb
With in Six months after my Decease as also for to have out of my Estate
one Good feather Bead and Beding Sutable there unto

Item I Give to my well be loved Son Phin^s Ball one Sheep and one lamb
with in Six months after my Decease & also to pay to my Daughter mary Ball
thirteen pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence when s^d Phin^s Comes to the age of twenty one
years

furthermore

Series A Case. 2998

Eleazer Balls Will

filed 14 May 1766

E:B Will

Pro— 6

Copy & Recd 6

warrt 2.6

04/6 pd

allowed May 14. 1766.

Recorded Vol. 9 Page 193.

Eleazr Ball Will

Worcester ss: To John Stone Esqr Paul Moore Gent & Phinehas
Walker Yeoman all of Rutland in sd County being
Sufficient freeholders — Greeting

you are hereby appointed a Committee to take an Inventory off & Justly and truly to apprize all the Estate both real and personall whereof Eleazer Ball late of sd Rutland Yeoman deced died Seized and possessed of in Lawfull money the same will be Shewn to you by Lucy Ball Executrix ~~admx~~ ~~on sd Estate~~ to sd will and make return hereof with your doings hereon into the Probate office for sd County as soon as you can conveniently given under my Hand this twenty sixth Day of May in the sixth year of his majestys Reign

John Chandler Judge of Probate

Jno Stone Esq

Worcester ss May 30 1766 Paul Moore and Phinehas Walker
made Oath that in apprizing the above Estate
they would act faithfully and Impartially according
to their best Skill and Judgment

Sworn Before me John Stone Justice of the peace

Worcester ss June 21 1766 The above Named John Stone Esqr Personally appeared and made Oath that in apprizing the above Estate he would act faithfully and Impartially according to his best Skill and Judgment

Sworn Before me Jno Murray Jus. Pas

Invento
Balls Estate
July 28th 1766

3/ Pd Series A Case. 2998

Warrant of appraisal
Dated May 26. 1766

Recorded Vol. 9 Page 195.

d. of Benjamin Cooley, and d. in mid. life, 21 Nov. 1681, leav. Joseph, James, Samuel, Mary, and Hannah; but whether these ch. were all by the sec. w. or whether she m. sec. h. is not told to me. Of the s. Joseph soon rem. to Malden; James to Milford; and in short time this name had vanish. from H. JOSIAH, Milford, s. of John the first, m. 25 June 1667, Mary Camp, d. prob. of Edward of New Haven, and d. 1683, leav. young w. and seven ch. whose names I see not. NATHANIEL, Milford 1639, had John, bef. ment. b. bef. 1640; Daniel, 1644; Nathaniel, 1645; Abigail, 1648, all by w. Abigail, wh. d. 22 Mar. 1648. He next m. Joanna Westcoat, wid. it is said, of Richard of Fairfield (but of him I kn. nothing), liv. at F. 1654, had Sarah, Deborah, and Samuel; d. 1658, and his wid. m. Thomas Skidmore. His ch. went back to M. NATHANIEL, Milford, not s. of the preced. was k. in the gr. swamp fight, 19 Dec. 1675. Other Nathaniels there were at M. nearly at the same time, as in 1677 one is nam. senr. and ano. junr. in a div. of town lds. but ten yrs. later one call. weaver, the other, cooper. NATHANIEL, Milford, s. of Nathaniel the first, m. 1671, Henry Botsford's d. Hannah, had Eliz. b. 1672; Hannah, 1674; Nathaniel, 1676; possib. Esther, 1683; and Samuel, 1684. One Nathaniel d. at M. 1692; and that Nathaniel, wh. fell in Philip's war may have been a stranger to this blood. That s. of the first John wh. bore this name would have been among the later inhab. of M. PETER, Salem, m. 27 May 1672, wid. Rachel Dell. Felt. RICHARD, Braintree 1637, had d. Jane, and from Winth. II. 348 is seen all that is kn. *RICHARD, Milford 1640, came not with f. and mo. prob. (of wh. he was eldest s.) in the Martin to Boston 1638, but foll. soon; m. 1642, Eliz. Alsop, sis. of Joseph Alsop the first, of New Haven, had Mary, bapt. 1643; Eliz. 1644; Sylvanus, b. 1646; Sarah, bapt. 1649; Temperance, 1651; Mary, again, 1653; John; Theophilus, bapt. at New Haven, 19 Sept. 1658; Zechariah, b. 22 Sept. 1660; Martha, 1 Apr. 1663; and Barnabas, posthum. bapt. 1666. In some rec. will be seen Theophilus, b. 26 Apr. 1659; but perhaps it is an error of the yr. He was town clk. 1648, and rep. 1660 to his d. 23 July 1665. Perhaps he was one of the first sett. at Derby, as ment. by Trumbull, Col. Rec. I. 274, 322. He left good est. to his ch. and wid. wh. m. William Fowler. Of the ch. a suffic. story is obtain. Eliz. m. 1663, Zechariah Burwell; Sarah m. 1667, Samuel Riggs; Temperance m. 14 Jan. 1674, Nathan Burwell; Mary m. but I find not her h.; Martha m. 1681, Samuel Nettleton; Zechariah, and Barnabas liv. at M. in 1713; and the rest are herein account. for exc. John, wh. had gone to Eng. as in 1702 was said, twenty-five yrs. bef. and was thot. to be d. SAMUEL, Milford 1664, s. of John the first, was drown. 1674, leav. wid. Rebecca, wh. m. it is said, a Prince of Boston, wh. is unkn. to me. SYLVANUS, Milford, eldest s. of Richard of the same, m.

20 Sept. 1670, Mildred, d. of Rev. Peter Prudden of the same, of wh. I regret to be able to tell only that he was liv. 1713. SYLVESTER, the passeng. wh. d. 1638, on the voyage of the Martin from Eng. to Boston, was s. of Richard of St. Leonards in the parish of Aston Clinton, near Wendover in Co. Bucks, where his f. by will of 18 Feb. 1632, had given him a cottage and close, wh. his wid. (wh. had m. John Astwood, and was then his wid.) gave 1 Oct. 1666 to Edward Baldwin of Guilford, Co. Surrey, call. him "kinsman." He brot. w. Sarah, and perhaps all his ch. (exc. Richard), ds. Sarah, Mary, Martha, Ruth, and s. John. "On the main ocean, bound for N. E." his nuncup. will was made 21 June, and pro. 13 July of that yr. bef. Dept. Gov. Dudley by oaths of Chad Brown, Francis Bolt, James Weedon, and John Baldwin, presumed to be his s. The est. was good, and provision liberal for the six ch. as well as the wid. to wh. with s. Richard our Gen. Ct. 4 Sept. foll. commit. the admin. After some time liv. at New Haven, and Milford, she m. 1640, Capt. John Astwood of M. when her prop. was valu. at £800, beside sev. parcels of ld. She long outliv. him, and in her will of 9, pro. 20 Nov. 1669, she provides for s. John, and John his s. for Sylvanus, s. of her s. Richard, dec. and three of her ds. (one prob. hav. d.) of wh. two were m. Sarah, first w. of Benjamin Fenn, and Mary, wid. of Robert Plum, beside six gr.ds. THEOPHILUS, Milford, s. of Richard of the same, m. 8 Feb. 1683, Eliz. Campfield, perhaps d. of Thomas, and d. 1698, leav. four ch. THOMAS, Norwich, s. of John of Guilford, m. 1684, Sarah, d. of John Caulkins, wh. d. next yr. and he m. 1692, Abigail Lay, prob. d. of John of Lyme, by her had four s. and four ds. Of this Norwich stock descend. it is thot. the late Rev. Dr. B. of Boston, Hon. Simeon, and Gov. Roger S. Baldwin, gent. of high repute in Conn. TIMOTHY, Milford 1639, had right in New Haven 1640 to lot of ld. had first w. Mary, wh. d. 21 July 1647, and he m. 1649, wid. Mary Mepham, relict of John, of Guilford; by the first he had Mary, bapt. 1643, wh. m. 21 Oct. 1660, Benjamin Smith; Hannah, 1644, wh. m. 12 Dec. 1667, as his sec. w. Elnathan Botsford; Sarah, 1645, wh. m. 14 Dec. 1663, Samuel Buckingham. He had by the sec. w. Abigail, b. 1650, d. at 10 yrs.; Ann, 1655, d. soon; and Timothy, 1658; and d. 17 Jan. 1665. His wid. took third h. Thomas Tapping. The only s. liv. at M. TIMOTHY, Woburn, s. of Henry the first of the same, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 29 May 1688; Timothy, 20 Nov. 1689; Ralph, 28 June 1691; Hannah, wh. d. 6 Sept. 1692; and he rem. to Stoneham, there was liv. 1726. Of this name Yale counts her gr. up to 1834, thirty-four, while at Harv. and Dart. only three ea. and seven only at all the other N. E. coll. if Farmer be correct, as usual.

BALL, ALLEN, ALLIN, or ALLING, New Haven 1643, by w. Dorothy

had John, b. 15 Apr. 1649; Eliphalet, 11 Feb. 1651; and Alling, 27 June 1656; beside ~~Mary, or~~ Mercy, wh. m. 10 Feb. 1676 George Pardee sec. of the same, and perhaps others bef. or after, or both. He was a capt. and his w. d. 22 Feb. 1690. **Alling**, New Haven, s. of the preced. m. 24 Nov. 1678, Sarah, d. of John Thompson the first of the same, had Sarah, b. 26 Aug. 1679; Lydia, 30 Jan. 1681; Alling, 21 Oct. 1684 wh. d. young; Mercy; Mary, bapt. 30 July 1693. Mabel; Mabel, b. 1695. and Alling, again. He was a capt. and d. 1710. **Edward**, Branford 1667, rem. that yr. to Newark N. J. had Caleb, Abigail, Joseph, Lydia, Moses, and Thomas; of wh. the last was progenit. of a great multitude. One of this name, in 1684 was liv. at Block Isl. **Eliphalet**, New Haven, s. of Alling the first, m. 13 Feb. 1673, Hannah Nash, d. of John of the same, and d. 11 July foll. His wid. m. 2 Apr. 1689 Thomas Trowbridge sen. **Francis**, Dorchester, rem. to Springfield, there m. 1644, Abigail, d. of Henry Burt, had Jonathan, b. 1645; and Samuel; was drown. in the riv. Oct. 1648. His wid. m. next yr. Benjamin Mun, and next, 14 Dec. 1676, lieut. Thomas Stebbins. **Francis**, Dorchester, m. 27 Jan. 1664, Abigail Salter, had John, b. 15 Apr. 1665, d. next yr.; Abigail, 14 Aug. 1667; Francis, 21 Feb. 1670; and Benjamin, 30 Aug. 1675. Henry, Salem, d. 15 May 1678. **John**, Isle of Shoals 1649, of wh. I learn, only from our Suff'k Prob. rec. that he was one of the debtors to est. of Isaac Grosse, of Boston, wh. prob. suppl. him with outfits for his fishing. **John**, Concord, freem. 1650, had brot. from Wiltsh. as is said, s. Nathaniel, and John, was bur. 1 Oct. 1655. **John**, Watertown, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. Eliz. d. of John Pierce of the same, had John, b. 1644; Mary; Esther; Sarah, 1655; and Abigail, 20 Apr. 1658, wh. d. soon; was much troubled by insan. of his w. wh. made separat. needful. After her d. he m. 3 Oct. 1665, Eliz. d. prob. of Thomas Fox, had Joseph, b. 12 Mar. 1670; rem. to Lancaster, where he had short resid. 1643, there was k. by the Ind. 10 Sept. 1675. **John**, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. 17 Oct. 1665, Sarah, d. of George Bullard of the same, had Sarah, b. 11 July 1666; John, 29 June 1668; James, 7 Mar. 1670; Joseph, 1 May 1674; Jonathan, 29 Mar. 1680; Daniel, 2 Aug. 1683; and Abigail, 5 Oct. 1686; and he d. 8 May 1722. **John**, New Haven, s. of Alling the first, m. 1678, Sarah, d. of Henry Glover, had Eliphalet, b. 29 May 1680; a son. 12 Sept 1681, d. soon; Dorothy, 10 Dec. 1682. John, 30 Sept. 1685; Sarah, 26 Sept. 1687; Hannah, 12 Jan. 1690; Mercy, Apr. 1692; Mary, 21 Oct. 1694; and Caleb, 6 June 1697. He and Hannah, wid. of his br. Eliphalet were among proprs. 1685. **Jonathan**, Springfield, eldest s. of Francis of the same, by wife Mary had Sarah, b. 1673; & for sec. w. m. a. 1685, Susanna, wid. of Nicholas Worthington (wh. had been his sec. w. and bore him two ch.), and had twelve ch. of wh. half d. young, and the others were Samuel, Sarah, Francis, Benjamin, Jonathan, and Joseph, whose respective dates are not kn. He was a capt. and liv. to 95 yrs. d. 21 May 1741; but his w. d. 9 Mar. 1727. **Matthew**, Dorchester 1652, was liv. in 1664 to sign a petn. to the Gen. Ct. but no more can be heard of him. **Nathaniel**, Concord, s. perhaps elder, of the first John, in the will of Ralph Mousall call. cousin, i. e. neph. by w. Mary had John, wh. d. 27 July 1649; Nathaniel, b. 28 Sept. 1649, d. at 2 mos.; Ebenezer; Eleazer; John, again, 15 Aug. 1660; and perhaps others; liv. in that pt. of C. which is now Bedford. **Richard**, Salisbury 1651, rem. to Dover 1668, yet perhaps only for short time. **Samuel**, Northampton, s. of Francis of Springfield, was freem. 1681, and d. 1689, leav. Francis, Mary, Eliz. and Abigail. His wid. Mary m. 11 Apr. 1690, Benjamin Stebbins. **William**, New Haven 1643, d. Apr. 1648. Of this name in 1834 Farmer found gr. at Harv. Yale and Dart. two at each, and five at the other N. E. coll.

Ballantine, ‖**John**, Boston, s. of William of the same, was a capt. twice of ar. co. into wh. he was chos. 1682, col. of regim. by w. Lydia, d. prob. of William Barrett of Cambridge, had John, b. 15 Mar. bapt. 4 Apr. 1675, H. C. 1694; Lydia, b. 2 June 1676, d. young; William, 23 Aug. 1679; and Lydia, again, 24 Oct. 1682. He had sec. w. Mary Saxton, wid. of unkn. h. whose maiden name was Woodward, whose f. by no research has been ascert. and d. 27 Apr. 1734, in his 81st yr. and she d. 10 Nov. 1740 in her 86th. *‖**John**, Boston, s. of the preced. m. 9 Mar. 1703, Mary, d. of Hon. Adam Winthrop, had John, H. C. 1735, (that min. of Westfield, wh. d. 12 Feb. 1776); beside Mary, and William; was of ar. co. 1694, was in high esteem, and perhaps the rep. of 1726, tho. in Geneal. Reg. VI. 371 this honor is ascrib. to his f. wh. was then rather advanc. in life, and whose d. was only short time bef. that of this s. 2 Jan. foll. **William**, Boston, cooper, m. 23 July 1652, Hannah, d. of Angel Hollard (not Holland, as too often giv.) had John, b. 29 Sept. 1653, bef. ment.; William, 22 Sept. 1655; David, 24 Aug. 1656; the two latter d. young; William, again, 20 Dec. 1657, d. young; David, again, 5 Feb. 1659; Eliz. 8 Mar. 1660; Benjamin, 22 July 1661; Hannah, 15 Nov. 1662; Sarah, 18 Sept. 1664; William, again, 26 Nov. 1665; Susanna, 2 Feb. 1667; and Jonathan, 19 Sept. 1669. His will of 6 Dec. 1669, but few days bef. he d. names w. Hannah and only seven ch. so that it may be conclud. that Benjamin and Sarah, not ment. had d. young. Of the inv. of any cooper in the early yrs. I have common. found a good result, and such was his; yet more import. are the questions of his b. and of his coming. Differing in opin. from a disting. descend. (Hinman in Geneal. Reg. VII. 376,) because he calls him "a Scotch gent. from Ayr. as early as 1653," I ought to offer reasons. H. contrary to the common error, that is of assum. too early a yr. for the arr. of an ancest. on our shore, takes a date that would afford currency

John Ball. & Martha Bignall

Mary daughtr of Thoms Brown born.	18. 9. 81
Ann daughtr of Gershom Heald. born.	5. 11. 81
Rebeccah daughtr of Peter Bulkley Esqr. born.	24. 6. 81
Samuel sonn of Jno. Myles born.	14. 12. 81
Dorothy daughtr of Jonath. Prescott born	31. 3. 81
Robt Mirryam Deacon of ye ch. dyed	15. 12. 81
Hannah daughtr of Saml Mirriam born	16. 12. 81
Mary daughtr of Adam Holaway born	25. 12. 81
Eliphalt ffox & Mary Hunt maryed	30. 9. 81
Mary daughtr of Wm Baker born	28. 1. 82
Jonathan son of Tho: Pellet born	18. 2. 82
Thanks daughtr of Petr Dill born	31. 1. 76
Mary daughtr of Peter Dill born	27. 1. 82
Thomas son of Petr Dill born .	27. 1. 82
Mary daughtr of Saml. Wheeler born	19. 3. 82
Ebenezer son & Thankfull daughtr of Jno Wheeler born.	3. 4. 82
Mary daughtr of Jonath Hubburd born.	3. 4. 82
Abigail daughtr of Jno Barker born.	19. 3. 82
Benj: son of Thomas Skinner born.	30. 11. 81
Elizab. daughtr of Joseph ffrench born	5. 1. 81–2
Sarah daughtr Saml. Stone born	26. 4. 81
Saml ffletcher & Elizab. Wheeler maryed.	15. 4. 82
Abram̄ Taylor & Mary Whitaker maryed	16. 10. 81
Eleazr son of Eleazer Ball dyed	3. 6. 82
Benj: son of ffr. Dudley dyed .	6. 1. 81–2
Saml. son of ffr. Dudley born.	27. 4. 82
Joseph son of Samuel Jones born.	28. 5. 82
Elizab. daughtr of wm Addams born.	30. 6. 80
Hannah daughtr of Jno. Hayward born.	30. 6. 82
John Hartwell & Elizab. Wright Maryed	23. 8. 82
Samuel Parry & Ester Comy maryed	7. 9. 82
Hannah daughtr of Joseph Dane born.	13. 9. 82
Jno. ffox son of Eliphalett ffox born.	15. 7. 82
Jno Ball & Martha Bignall maryed	29. 9. 82
Joseph son of Benj: Graves born.	1. 7. 79
Joannah daughtr of Benj: Graves born.	2. 12. 81
Thomas son of Tho: Pratt born	3. 11. 82
Hannah daughtr of Steeven Hosmore born	9. 10. 82
Thomas son of mr John flynt borne .	16. 11. 82
Joseph Daney & Mary Goble maryed	17. 11. 82

In Volume IV of the original County Register, pp. 94–95, and Volume II of the copied Register, pp. 114–116, are the following:

Sarah of Abraham Temple born	3. 8. 82
Abraham of Jno Wood borne .	17. 8. 82
Benjamen of Jno Heywood born:	4. 1. 82–3
Rebecca of Samuel Hartwell born:	14. 12. 82
Mary of Samuel How born	2. 8. 82
Abraham of Abraham Taylor born:	11. 11. 82
John of Nathaniel Billings born:	14. 1. 82–3
Elizabeth of Ephraim Roper born: .	17. 1. 82–3
Elizab. of Sam: Hunt borne	4. 1. 82–3
Ruth of Joseph Wheeler born .	19. 9. 82
William of Sam: Buttrick born	15. 2. 83

PART I

BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS

DIRECT MALE LINE DESCENDANTS
OF JOHN BALL
OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS
1630-1635

CS
71
B2
1932

Published at Boston 1932

CS
71
B-2
1932

The descendants of John Ball of Watertown,
Massachusetts 1630-1635
Parts 1+2+4 Compiled by Mr. Frank W. Ball
Part 3 Compiled by
Mrs. George S. Ball

PART I

DIRECT LINE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN

First Generation

1✓ JOHN BALL, born about 1585 in Wiltshire, England, came to this country with Gov. Winthrop's Colony, 1630 to 1635, and settled in Watertown, where he was made a freeman May 22, 1650. He later removed to Concord where he lived with his son, Nathaniel, until he died Nov. 1, 1655.

He is reported to have been the son of William Ball of Wiltshire, England, whose six sons (according to records) emigrated to New England. In the scanty records no mention is made of his wife. It is believed that she did not come to this country and probably died before the embarkation. Of his family, all born in Old England, nothing is known other than that the two sons following accompanied him to these shores. By some authorities his wife was Joanna King.

Children

2 John, b. about 1620.
3 Nathaniel, b. about 1625.

Second Generation

2 JOHN BALL, born about 1620, accompanied his father to this country, became a tailor by trade and settled in Watertown. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pierce, of Watertown, by whom he had six children.

About the year 1655-6, his wife became violently insane, which fact doubtless accounts for the apprenticing of his children as follows:- John Jr. and Mary or marie (aged 5 years) on Jan. 3, 1656, to John Pierce Sr; Sarah (aged 2 years) on Dec. 9, 1656, to Richard Gale; on Aug. 3, 1658, he apprenticed two other children (aged 3 years and 6 months respectively).

His wife died previous to or about 1665.

Children

4 John, b. 1644.
5 Mary, b. 1651; m. 1686, John Sawyer, Lancaster.
6 Sarah, b. 1654.
7 Esther, b. 1655; taken into captivity by Indians.
8 Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1658; taken into captivity by

On Aug. 3,1665, he married (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fox, of Concord. On Oct. 21,1665, he sold his farm in Watertown and removed to Lancaster, where he was one of the three earliest settlers. In the attack upon the town by Indians, Feb.20,1676, he, his wife and son Joseph were slain and two other children (noted above) taken into captivity.

Children

9 Joseph, b. Mar.12,1669 - 70; killed by Indians.

3✓ NATHANIEL BALL, born about 1625, came to this country with his father and brother, John. He was one of the first settlers in Concord, where he was alloted 13 acres for a homestead. Later on he acquired 137 additional acres on the Bedford road, within the present limits of Bedford.

He married (1), about 1648, Mary (probably Mousall or Wayne).

Children

10 John, b. ____; d. May or July 27, 1649.
11 Nathaniel, b. July 28,1649; d. Oct. or Nov.23,1649.
12 Ebenezer, ______.
13 Eleazer, b. 1651.
✓14 John, b. Aug.15,1660.
15 Nathaniel, b. July 5,1663.
16 Hannah, b. Jan.22,1665; M. Dec.12, 1705, John Whittaker, of Concord.

His wife died Feb.14,1669 and he married (2) Feb.7,1670, Margery (Knight) Bateman of New Ipswich, N.H.

He died Apr.18,1709; she died Jan.14, 1705-6.

Third Generation

4 JOHN BALL, born 1644, in Watertown, married Aug.17,1665, Sarah, daughter of George and Beatrice Bullard of Watertown. They resided in Watertown. He died May 8,1722.

Children

17 Sarah, b. July 11,1666; m. Mar.12, 1684, Allen Flagg of Watertown.
18 John, b. June 29,1669.
19 James, b. Mar.7,1670.
20 Joseph, b. May 4,1674.
21 Jonathan, b. Mar.29,1680.
22 Daniel, b. Aug.2,1683.
23 Abigail, b. Oct.5,1686.

9 JOSEPH BALL, born 1669-70, was killed by Feb 26 1676

12 EBENEEZER BALL, (no further record).

13 ELEAZER BALL, born 1651; married Sept.25, 1675, Priscilla Wood of Concord. They resided in Concord.
Children
24 Priscilla, b._____; M. May 5,1698, Isaac Miller of Charlestown.
25 Mary, b. June 26,1678; m. April 8, 1707, Benomy Fox of Concord.
26 Eleazer, b. Mar.26,1681; d. June 3, or Aug.6,1682.
27 Elizabeth, b. Nov.22,1682; d. April 22,1683.
28 Jeremiah, b. Apr.21,1686.
His wife died 1686-8 and he married (2) Sarah Merriam of Cambridge, born Aug.2, 1654, on June 4 or 14,1688.
Children
29. Sarah, b._____; m. Apr.10,1705, Joseph Wheeler of Concord, b. Jan. 1,1680.
He died Nov.15,1698 and his widow married June 7,1699, Samuel Fletcher of Chelmsford.

14 √JOHN BALL, born 1660, married Sept.29 or Nov.19,1682, Martha Bignall or Bicknell, of Concord. They resided in Concord.
Children
30 John, b. Aug.29,1683.
31 Joseph, b. Dec.22,1685.
His wife died between 1685 and 1690 and he married (2)√Oct.16,1690, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Prescott) Rugg, of Lancaster.
Children
32 Jonathan, b. Aug.29,1691.
33 Sarah, b. Dec.10,1693.
34 Hannah, b. June 30,1695; d. Oct.17, 1695.
35 Ebeneezer, b. July or Aug.2,1696.
√36 Eleazer, b. Sept.14,1698.
37 Daniel, b. Jan.1 or 7,1700; d. Dec. 26,1710.
38 Benjamin, b. Aug.20,1703; d. Nov. 29,1703.
He died Nov.27 or 29,1703.

15 NATHANIEL BALL, born 1663, married Apr. 19,1688, Mary Brooks of Concord, born Apr.3,1666. They resided in Townsend.
Children
39 Susannah, b. Jan.24,1689.
40 Caleb, b. Aug.10,1690.
41 Nathaniel, b. Apr.1,1692.
42 Thomas, b. Feb.2,1693-4.
43 Samuel, b. Mar.24,1696-7.
44 Mary, b. May 11,1699.
45 Jeremiah, b. May 1,1701.
46 Benjamin, b. June 19,1704; d. Mar. 5,1738-9.
47 Ebeneezer, b. May 30,1712; d. Oct. 26,1726.
48 Sarah, b. Apr. 29,1714; m. Mar.25, 1745, Joshua Benjamin.
He died Mar.4,1724-5; his wife died Aug. or Oct.22,1726.

Fourth Generation

18 JOHN BALL, born 1668, married Sept.27, 1699, Bethiah Medap, born Feb.24,1684-5. They resided in Watertown.
Children
49 Hannah, b. Dec.25,1700; m. Feb.17, 1731-2, William Robinson.
50 John, b. Dec.25,1705.
His wife died Dec.13,1719 and he married (2) Nov.12,1730, Mary Clark of Newton, born Jan.9,1698. She died July 5,1738; he died in Waltham Oct.24,1752.

√19 JAMES BALL, born 1670, married Jan.16, 1693-4; Elizabeth Fiske of Watertown, born Mar.7,1670. They resided in Watertown.
Children
51 James, b. Feb.2,1694.
52 Nathan, b. Feb.28,1695-6.
53 John, b. July 22,1697.
54 Elizabeth, b. Apr.2,1699; d. Oct.4, 1703.
55 Sarah, b. Sept.21,1700; m. Aug.5, 1724, Daniel Hastings of Boylston, b. July 19,1702.
56 Abigail, b. June 6,1702; m. June 23,1723, Dea. Jonathan Livermore.
57 Elizabeth, b. Apr.9,1705; m. Apr. 2,1728, Thomas Fuller of Newton.
58 Susannah, b. Mar.16,1707; m. Dec. 31,1729, Josiah Stearns.
He died Feb.22 or 24,1729-30. She died 1740.

20 JOSEPH BALL, born 1674, married Dec.31, 1701, Elizabeth Parkhurst, born Sept.18, 1681. They resided in Watertown. His will proved 1730.
Children
59 Joseph, b. Dec.31,1702.
60 Abigail, b. May 27,1705; m. Feb.26, 1728-9, Jacob Morse of Framingham.
61 Peter, b. Oct.7,1707.
62 Elizabeth, b. Mar.15,1710; m. Feb. 3,1731-2, William Brewer of Sudbury
63 Josiah, b. Mar.2,1712-3; (twin)
64 Isaac, b. Mar.2,1712-3) (twin) d. following year.
65 David, b. Jan.17,1716-7.
66 Patience, b. Oct.12,1718; m. Nov. 23,1738, Nathaniel Mills of Needham.
67 Jonas, b._____; d. Feb.10,1729-30.

21 JONATHAN BALL, born 1680, married Jan.5, 1709-10,Sarah Whitney of Watertown, born Feb.12,1678-9. They resided in Watertown and later in Lancaster, in that part later set off to Boylston.
Children
68 Sarah, b. July 15,1710.
69 Jonathan, b._____;
70 Phinehas, b. 1716.
71 Thankful, b. 1719.
72 Daniel, b. 1721.
73 Jane, b. 1724.
74 Susanna, b. Apr.6,1726.
He died in 1726-7 and his children were brought up by relatives. His son Phinehas was taken by his Aunt Sarah (55 above).

22 DANIEL BALL, born 1683, married Nov.10, 1708, Mary Earl. They resided in Watertown.
Children
75 Mary, b. Dec.27,1709-10; m. May 4, 1728, Joseph Mixer of Shrewsbury.
76 Lydia, bap. Aug.7,1715; m. Samuel Harrington of Waltham.

28 JEREMIAH BALL, born 1686. No further record.
(He may have been the Jeremiah who married in Boston Apr.6,1720, Susanna Oris or Osis and had children Elias and Philip born July 1,1721.

30 JOHN BALL, born 1683. No further record. (He may have been the John who married in Boston, Feb.22,1739, Mary Rock.)

31 JOSEPH BALL, born 1685. No further record.
(He may have been the Joseph who married in Boston, June 27,1710, Mary Dey).

32 JONATHAN BALL, born 1691, married Apr.24, 1713, Hannah Clark. They resided in Concord.
Children
77 Sarah, b. May 5,1717.
78 Hannah, b. Aug.27,1719; d. Mar.24 or 25,1724.
79 Jonathan, b. July 31,1721; d. Apr. 5,1740.
80 John, b. Feb.8,1723-4.
81 Hannah, b. Aug.27,1725; m. Aug.24, 1743, James Milles of Concord.
82 Sarah, b. Nov.6,1726; m. Aug.4,1761 Thomas Marston.

35 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1696, married Oct. 16,1746, Sarah Gookin of Concord. No further information.

36√ELEAZER BALL, born 1698, married Mar.23, 1726, Abigail Rogers. They resided in Rutland.
Children
83 Eleazer, b. Oct.27,1728.
84 Grace, b. Aug.19,1730.
85 Phinehas, b. Sept.5,1732.
✓86 Abigail, b. Jan.19,1734-5; m. May 24,1750, James Wheeler.
87 Sarah, b. June 15,1737.
88 Israel, b. Aug.8,1739.
89 Hannah, b. Aug.20,1741; m. Nov.24, or 27, 1761, David Prouty of Spencer; d. 1-28-1827.
90 Elizabeth, bap. Sept.15,1742.
His wife died Oct.9,1741 and he married (2) Margrett _______.
Children
91 Mary, b. Feb.21,1743-4; m. Nov.26, 1761, John Muzzy.
92 John, b. Sept.13,1747.

40 CALEB BALL, born 1690, m. in 1713, Experience Flagg of Concord, born 1690. They resided in Concord.
Children
93 Experience, b. Aug.17,1714; m. Mar. 29,1743, John Knight of Worcester.
94 Lydia, b. Feb.28, 1716; d. single, Feb.24,1734.
95 John, b. Oct.2,1719.
96 Bethiah, b. Jan.28,1721-2; m. Feb. 17,1746, Aaron Estabrook. She died July 15,1752.
97 Benjamin, b. July 22,1724; (twin)
98 Caleb, b. July 22,1724; (twin)
99 Samuel, b. Mar.24,1728.
His wife died June 9,1753 and he married (2), Dec.4,1758, Elizabeth Joyner of Lunenberg.

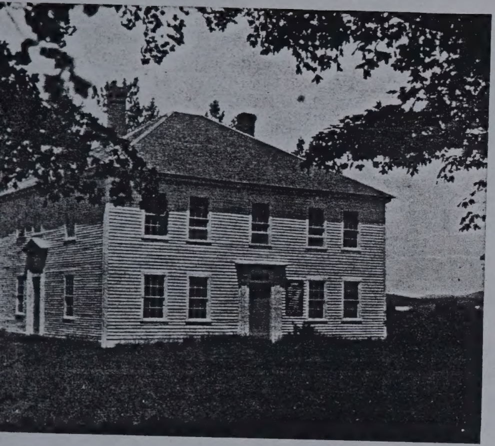
41 NATHANIEL BALL, born 1692, married May 31,1711, Sarah Baker of Concord. They resided in Concord.
Children
100 Abigail, b. July 26,1712.
101 Sarah, b. 1714; m. May 30,1732, Thomas Stratton.
102 Nathaniel, b. June 3,1717.
103 William, b. Aug.12,1719; d. July 23,1732.
104 Ebeneezer, b. Dec.30,1721.
105 Elizabeth, b. Dec.9,1724; m. Apr. 24,1755, Josiah Child of Grafton.
106 Eleanor, b. July 2,1727.
107 Mary, b. Apr.30,1729; m. Dec.19, 1745, Samuel Child.
108 Hannah, b. June 12,1731.
109 Rebecca, b. Nov.29,1733; m. Jan.8, 1752, Peter Brooks
110 Lois, b. Mar.10,1735-6; m. May 22, 1760, Joseph Willoughby.
111 Lucy, b. Aug.31,1739; m. Jan.21, 1760, Benjamin Nourse of Shrewsbury
His wife died Feb.16,1743 and he married (2) Sept.10,1746, Sarah (Davis) Merriam, born 1710. He died June 3,1749; she died at Groton,N.H., May 25,1799.
Children
112 Eleazer, b. May 31,1747.
113 Submit, b. Mar.26,1749; m. Aug.22, 1802, Josiah Newton.

42 THOMAS BALL, born 1693-4, married Abigail _______________. They resided in Concord.
Children
114 Abigail, b. Nov.18,1721; (may have been the Abigail who m. James Kidder, b. 1730.
115 Mary, b. Apr.12,1724; m. Dec.10, 1745, Thomas Wheat.
116 Thomas, b. Feb.23,1725-6; (Rev. soldier from Walpole, N.H.)
117 Timothy, b. Oct.4,1728; (died)
118 Nathan, b. July 20,1730.
119 Timothy, b. Sept.28,1733.
He was a soldier in the Indian Wars and was killed at Brookfield.

43 SAMUEL BALL, born 1696-7, married Abigail _________.
Children
120 Samuel, b. Jan.7,1729-30.

45 JEREMIAH BALL, born 1701, married in 1727 Mary Stevens of Groton, born 1702. They resided in Townsend.
Children
121 Ebeneezer, b. July 3,1729.
122 Jeremiah, b. Aug.31,1731.
123 Mary, b. June 24,1733; m. (1) Jan. 8,1755, John Hubbard; (2) Baldwin; (3) Jewett.
124 Elizabeth b. Mar.4,1736.
125 Susannah, b. Mar.11,1738; m. Jonas Dutton.
126 Benjamin, b. July 26,1742.
She died Feb.11,1764; he died Apr.12,1780

46 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1704.
(He may have had a son Benjamin, who married October 6,1763, Rachel Boynton, born Mar.26,1739).



THE RUFUS PUTNAM HOUSE,
RUTLAND, WORCESTER COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS
IN
THE OLD CEMETERY
AT
RUTLAND,
WORCESTER COUNTY, MASS.,

"Laid out" June 7, 1717

SEAL OF RUTLAND, MASS.

EDITED BY
DAVID EVERETT PHILLIPS,
Life Member of The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society
Columbus, Ohio

Published by
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society
COLUMBUS, OHIO
1902

were never marked, and some stones have disappeared since Mr. Smith with such painstaking labor deciphered and transcribed their records. Many are badly broken, and all bear evidences of the ravages of time.

It is quite fitting, and a source of no little gratification, that this Society is permitted to publish, and thus preserve in its archives, these records and memorials of some of the pioneers of the "Old Northwest."

Here lies Buried ye
Body of Colonel William
ARBUTNATT* who died
January ye 16 1765
aged 38 years.

Sacred
to the Memory of
DEAN ENOCH ADAMS
(formerly of Medfield)
who departed this life
July 11th 1811.
aged 77.
Dust thou art, and unto dust thou shall return

DANIEL W.
son of
Mr. Moses and
Mrs. Sally Brooks
Died
Aug. 17. 1823.
Æt. 21.
Death with his dart, has perc'd my heart,
When I was in my prime;
When this you see, grieve not for me,
Twas Gods appointed time.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. PATTY BOICE
Wife of Mr. Thomas
Boice who died
April 30 1810.
in the 40 year
of her age.
Behold and see as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

Here lies the Body
of Mrs.
ABIGAIL BALL
Wife to Deacon Eleazer
Ball† who died Oct.
9th 1741 in ye 39th
year of her age.

ALFRED P.,
son of
Dea. Benjaman &
Mrs. Polly S. Buss
Died March 1. 1829.
Æt. 5 yrs. & 3 Mts.
So fades the lovely, blooming flower,
Frail smiling solace of an hour;
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasure only blooms to die.

In Memory of
MRS. BETSY
Relict of
Isaac Bryant
who died
Jan. 2. 1845.
Æt. 78.

In Memory of
MR. ISAAC
BRYANT—
who died
June 4 1836.
Æt. 74.

Erected
In Memory of
MR. WILLIAM BRIDGE*
who died
Feb. 9th 1805
in the 64 year
of his age

Erected
In Memory of Miss
POLLY BRIDGE
Dautr of Mr. Willm and
Mrs. Mary Bridge
who died Jan. 2d† 1800.
in ye 18th year of her age
Her life was like a morning flower,
Cut down and withered in an hour.

---

*Arbuthnott.

†Dea. Ball was one of the first proprietors of Rutland, and his descendants are numerous in various parts of the country.—P.

*He was a useful citizen, an Ensign of Minute men. His widow was living in 1836, aged 90 years.—P.

†Town record says Jan. 1, 1800.

Torrey, Clarence Almon. New England Marriages Prior to 1700.
Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.

Jun 1693, Milford, 2 Nov 1677;

G] (1663-); [1693, 1694]; Milford,

Billerica
?Milford, CT/NJ
ITLOCK]; High Wycombe, Suffolk,
ield
3; Hadley
[?NORTHAM] (-1676), w John, w
ley/Deerfield
IS) (HITCHCOCK) [WARRINER]
Sept 1678; Hadley/Deerfield
8-); b 1679, b 1670; Hadley/Fair-

665-); b 1691; Milford, CT/New

1691, 26? Jun, 20 Jun; Malden
_?_ HINE; 25 Jun 1666; Medford,

Derby, CT

4, b 1640?; Milford, CT
STCOTT, w Richard, m Thomas
eld, CT
645-); 12 Mar 1670/1; Milford, CT
l; b 1676; Milford, CT/Deerfield
-1691); b 1688, ca 1685; Milford,

4, 16 May; Springfield/Milford, CT
OCLOCE, wid; 27 May 1672; Salem

ntree
Villiam FOWLER 1670; aft 5 Feb

TT? (1668, 1667/8-1728); b 1690;

], m/2? Job PRINCE, m/3 George

-1739), m/2 John WADHAMS 1697;

(1676-1752), m/2 Samuel EELLS; b

-1712); 20 Sept 1671, 19 Sep, 12

BRUEN?] (1606-1669), m/2 John

/CANFIELD?, m/2 John MERWIN

1684; Norwich, CT
1692; Norwich, CT
erica
b 5 Mar 1642/3; Milford, CT
MAPHAM, w John, m/2 Thomas
1649; Guilford, CT
03?); b 1682, b 1682(3?); Milford,

BALDWIN, Timothy (1661-1734), Woburn & 1/wf Elizabeth **HILL** (-1704), Billerica; 2 Jun 1687; Billerica/Woburn/Stoneham
BALDWIN, William & Ruth **BROOKS**; 2 Jul 1688; New Haven/Milford, CT
BALDWIN, Zachariah (?1660-) & 1/wf Mary **STRINSON** (1652-), b 1680, b 1675?; Milford, CT
BALDWIN, Zachariah (1660-1722) & Elizabeth (**RATCLIFF/RATLEFF/RATLIFE**) [**SANFORD**], w Ezekiel; 1687 or bef 11 Jan 1686; Milford, CT
BALDWIN, _?_ & Elizabeth **HUSTED**, dau Angell
BALDWIN, _?_ & Mary [**ELLISON**]; b 7 Apr 1697; ?Hampstead, LI
BALL, Alling (-1689) & Dorothy [?**FUGILL**] (-1690); b 1649, New Haven, CT
BALL, Alling (1656-1710) & Sarah **THOMPSON** (1654-1716); 24 Nov 1678; New Haven, CT
BALL, David & _?_; b 1687; Watertown
BALL, Edward & _?_; b 1660
BALL, Edward (-1714) & Mary [**GEORGE**] (1645-1714+); ca 1670?; ?Block Island, RI/New Shoreham, RI
BALL, Edward (-1722) & [Abigail [**BLACHLEY**]; b 1673?; Bramford, CT
BALL, Edward & Hannah _?_; b 1695; Boston
BALL, Eleazer (1650-) & 1/wf Priscilla **WOOD/WOODWARD**; 25 Sep 1675; Concord
BALL, Eleazer & 2/wf Sarah **MERRIAM**, m/2 Samuel **FLETCHER** 1699; 14 Jun 1688; Cambridge/Concord
BALL, Eliphalet (-1673) & Hannah **NASH** (1655-1708), m/2 Thomas **TROMBRIDGE** 1689; 13 Feb 1672; New Haven, CT
BALL, Francis (-1648) & Abigail **BURT** (1628-1709), m/2 Benjamin **MUNN** 1649, m/3 Thomas **STEBBINS** 1696; 3 Oct 1644; Springfield
BALL, Francis & Abigail **SALTER**; 27 Jan 1663/4; Dorchester
BALL, Francis (-1700) & Martha **BLACKMAN**, m/2 Benjamin **STEBBINS**; 30 Sep 1699; Springfield
BALL, George & Katharine **TURFREY**, m/2 John **BRIGGS**; 29 Oct 1700; Boston
BALL, Isaac & Jane **BARNES**; 20 Nov 1689; Marbleheadd
BALL, James (1670-1730) & Elizabeth **FISK**; 16 Jan 1693/4; Watertown
BALL, John (-1655) & [?Elizabeth **WEBB**]/?Joanne **KING**; b 1620; Concord/Watertown
BALL, John^2 (-1673) & 1/wf Elizabeth [**PIERCE**] (became insane); ca 1640/44; Watertown
BALL, John^2 (-1675) & 2/wf Elizabeth **FOX**; 3 Oct 1665; Watertown/Lancaster
BALL, John (1636) & Joanna _?_ (?1646-); ca 1665/70; Kittery, ME
BALL, John (1644-1732) & 1/wf Sarah **BULLARD**; 17 Oct 1665; Watertown
BALL, John (1649-1711) & Sarah **GLOVER** (1655-1730, 1731); 11 Dec 1678; New Haven
BALL, John & Martha **BIGNALL**; 29 Nov 1682; Concord
BALL, John (1660-1703) & Hannah **RUGG**, m/2 John **WHITTAKER**; 16 Oct 1690; Concord/Lancaster
BALL, John & Bethiah **MEDUP**; 27 Sep 1699; Watertown
BALL, Jonathan (1645-1741) & 1/wf Sarah **MILLER**; 13 Mar 1673, 1672/3; Springfield
BALL, Jonathan & Susannah (?**PIERSON**, no) [**WORTHINGTON**] (1652-), w Nicholas; aft 6 Sep 1683; Springfield
BALL, Nathaniel (-1706) (called cousin by Ralph **MOUSALL**) & 1/wf Mary [?**WAYNE**]/**MOUSALL**? (-1669); b 1649; Concord
BALL, Nathaniel (-1706) & 2/wf Margery (_?_) (**KNIGHT**) **BATEMAN** (-1709), w Philip, w Thomas; 7 Feb 1670; Concord
BALL, Nathaniel (1663-) & Mary **BROOKES** (1666-); 19 Apr 1688; Concord
BALL, Peter (1645-) & _?_ [**JACKSON**]; Portsmouth, NH
BALL, Samuel (1648-1689) & Mary **GRAVES**, Hadley, m/2 Benjamin **STEBBINS** 1690, m/3 James **WARRINER**; 15 Jan 1671, 15 Jun; Springfield/Northampton/Hatfield
BALL, William (-1695) & Mary [**ROBERTS**]; 14 Sept 1687; Kittery, ME
BALL, William & Elizabeth _?_; b 1694; Watertown
BALLANTINE, John (-1734) & 1/wf Lydia [**BARRETT**] (1657-1682+); b 1675; Boston
BALLANTINE, John (-1734) & 2/wf Mary (**WOODWARD**) **SAXTON** (-1740), w Thomas; Boston
BALLANTINE, William (-1669, 1667?) & Hannah **HOLLARD**, m/2 William **LONG** b 1671; 23 Jul 1652; Boston
BALLARD, Daniel & Sarah _?_; b 1684; Boston
BALLARD, Isaac & Dorothy **HARDING**/?**HEARNDON**; Jun 1699; Providence, RI
BALLARD, Jarvis & _?_; b 1658; Boston

The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs
of Lancaster, Massachusetts. 1643-1850
Edited by Henry S. Nourse, a.m., Lancaster, 1890

Book First

Nourse, Henry S., a.m., ed. The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records, and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts 1643-1850. Lancaster: [? ?], 1890.

Samuel Rogers & Isabella Houghton Both of Lancaster were married by Joh Houghton Esqr. the 4 day of August, 1726.
Phinehas Pratt & Martha Puffer Both of Sudbery were married by John Hougl ton Esqr. the 4 day of August. 1726.
John Divol & Sarah Osgood both of Lancaster were married by John Hough ton Esqr. the 16 day of November, 1726.
Joseph Moore & Rebekah Houghton both of Lancaster were married by Johr Houghton Esqr. the 17 day of November, 1726.
John Snow & Hannah Sawyer both of Lancaster were married by John Houghton Esqr. the 19 day of January, 1726-7.
Daniel Albertt & Abigail Houghton Both of Lancaster were married by John Houghton Esqr. the 25 day of January, 1726-7.
Thomas Litlejohns & Mary Butler Both of Lancaster were married By John Houghton Esqr. the 26 day of January 1726-7,
Benjamin Atherton & Eunice Preist Both of Lancaster were married by John Houghton Esqr. the 23 day of March, 1726-7.
Jonathan Moor & Mary Wheller Both of Lancaster were married by John Houghton Esqr. the 19 day of April 1727.
Edward Houghton of Lancaster & Abigail Coy of Pomphritt were married by Joseph Levins Esqr. the 16 day of November, 1727.
Henry Willard & Abigail fairbank both of Lancaster was married by ye Reverd Mr John Prentice ye 24 of May. 1726.
Joseph Wilson & Rebekah Phelps both of Lancaster was married by ye Reverd Mr John Prentice ye 21 day of September, 1726.
William Pollard & Experience Wheller both of Lancaster was married by the Reverd. Mr John Prentice ye 23 day of november. 1726.
Ephraim Houghton & Sarah Sawyer both of Lancaster was married by ye Reverand Mr John Prentice ye 15 day of December, 1726.
Seth Sawyer & Dinah farrar both of Lancaster was married by the Reverand Mr John Prentice ye 11 of January, 1726-7.
The Reverand Mr Job Cushing & Mrs Mary Prentice was married by the Reverand Mr John Prentice ye 16 of March, 1726-7.
Jeremiah Belknap of Framingham & Martha Rugg of Lancaster was married by ye Revd. Mr John Prentice ye 23 day of March, 1726-7.
Eleazar Ball & Abigail Rogers was married by ye Revend. Mr John Prentice ye 23 day of March 1726-7
Eleazar Haywood & Azubah Stevens was married by ye Revend. Mr John Prentice ye 23 of October, 1727
Phillip Brookins & Sarah Keyes was married by ye Revend. Mr John Prentice the 7 day of november, 1727.
12 John Haywood & Ruth Carter were married by ye Reverd Mr John Prentice April 30th: 1728.
Peter Atherton and Experience Wright was married by ye Reverd. Mr John Prentice June ye 13th: 1728.
Joshua Church and Annis Johnson was married by ye Reverd Mr John Prentice november ye 19th. 1728.
Shubael Bayley and Anna Houghton was married by ye Reverd. Mr John Prentice november ye 21st, 1728.
Josiah Bennett of Shrewsbury and Hannah Ross of Lancaster was married by ye Reverd Mr John Prentice november ye 27th, 1728.
Samll. Sawyer and Deborah Rugg was married by ye Reverd. Mr John Prentice february ye 20th: 1728-9.
Robert Barnard of Marlborough, and Elizabeth Bayley of Lancaster was married by ye Reverd Mr John Prentice, May ye 28th. 1729.
Benjamin Harris and Deborah Temple was married by ye Reverend Mr John Prentice november ye 18th. 1729.
Thomas Wright and Abigail Sawyer, was married by ye Reverend Mr John Prentice, november ye 18th 1729.
Hezekiah Whitcomb and Rachel Preist was married by Joseph Wilder Esqr. April ye 3d. 1729.
Tho. fairbancks and Dorothy Carter was married by Joseph Wilder Esqr. April ye 24th. 1729.

Case 2998 Series A.

Ball Eleazer

Rutland

Will 1766

Will of Eleazer Ball
son of
Eleazer Ball & Abigail
(Rogers) Ball.
Brother of Abigail (Ball)
Wheeler.

Mass Trial Court Record Center
Check-In/Check-Out Slip
Record Id: PRO 030009 000317

Ref. Id: 0000003751

File #: 02998

Location: NEW2 133-001-0005 (0002)

Dep't: WO/PRO
Series: FILE PAPERS (rev. 08/96)

To all People to whom theſe **Preſents** ſhall come, John Chandler Eſq; Judge of the Probate of Wills, &c. in the County of Worcester within the Province of the *Maſſachuſetts-Bay New-England*, ſendeth Greeting.

KNOW YE, That on the 14th Day of May *Anno Domini* One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Sixty Six the Inſtrument hereunto annexed (purporting the laſt Will and Teſtament of Eleazer Ball late of Rutland in ſaid County Yeoman deceaſed) was preſented for Probate by James Davis & Lucy Ball the Executors therein named; then preſent John Stone Esqr & mr Paul moore Two of the Witneſſes thereto ſubſcribed, who made Oath, that they ſaw the ſaid Teſtator ſign, ſeal, and heard him declare the ſaid Inſtrument to be his laſt Will and Teſtament, and that they with Phinehas Walker — ſubſcribed their Names together as Witneſſes to the Execution thereof in ſaid Teſtators Preſence; and that he was then (to the beſt of their Judgment) of ſound and diſpoſing Mind:

I do Prove, Approve, and Allow of the ſaid Inſtrument as the laſt Will and Teſtament of the before-named deceaſed, and do commit the Adminiſtration thereof in all Matters the ſame concerning, and of his Eſtate whereof he died ſeiz'd and poſſeſs'd in ſaid County, unto the sd James Davis & Lucy Ball the before named Executors well and faithfully to execute the ſaid Will, and to adminiſter the Eſtate of the ſaid deceaſed according thereto; who accepted of their ſaid Truſt, and are to Return an Inventory of sd Deceased Estate in three months

and they ſhall render an Account (upon Oath) of their Proceedings, when thereunto lawfully required.

IN TESTIMONY whereof, I have hereunto ſet my Hand and Seal of Office, the Day and Year above-written.

By order of ye Honble Judge
Timo Paine Regr

John Chandler

Worcester ss Recorded with the Records of Wills for said County Lib.o 9 Page 193. p Timo Paine Regr

Series A Case. 2998
Proof of Will
Dated May 14. 1766

Recorded Vol. 9 Page 194.

Further more I here by Impour my Sd Executors to Sell Some part of my land, to Inable them to pay my Just Debts and by Virtue of this my last will and Testament to Give and Execute a Good warrantee Deed or Deeds of Sale as they Shall see meet

and I Do here by utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and Every other former Testaments wills & legacies Bequeasts and Execrs by me in any ways be fore this time named willed and be queathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament in witness where of I have here unto set my hand and Seal the Day and year above written

Signed Sealed Published pronounced and Declared by the Said Elezr Ball as his last will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers

Eleazar Ball

s John Stone

Phinehas walker

s Paul Moore

May 14 1766

Thomas Woolly & **Rebeckah French** were joined in marryage by Justice Minott Decembr ye 14th 1697.

Jno Mores & **Hassadiah Fairbank** both of Lancaster were joined in marriage by Justice Minott January ye 1st 1697 . 8.

Francis Wheeler ye son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne February ye 8th 1697 . 8.

Stephen Wheeler ye son of Samll Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ye 12th day, 1698.

Samll Davis & **Abegail Read** both of Concord were Joined in marriag by Justice Minott march ye 2d 1697 . 8

Jno Cooper & **Elizebeth Winter** were married by Justice Minott February ye 1st 1697 . 8.

Elizebeth Davis ye daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Born march ye 28th 1698.

[7] **Job Brookes** ye son of Daniel Brookes & Annah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 16th day 1698.

Benjamin Brookes ye son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne Aprill ye 28th day 1698

Elizebeth Robbens ye daughter of George Robbens & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 15th day 1697 . 8

Thomas Woolly ye son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January ye 3d 1697 . 8

Josiah Parkes ye son of Richard Parkes & Elizabeth his wife was Borne January ye 10th 1697 . 8

Mary Heald ye daughter of Jsrael Heald & Marthah his wife was Borne Aprill ye 27th 1698

Dorcas Russell ye daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne June ye 3d 1698

Sarah Lorton ye daughter of John Lorton & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 8th 1698.

John Hartwell ye son of Jno Hartwell Junr & Sarah his wife was Borne July ye 9th day 1698.

Abegail Blood ye daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne June ye 15th day, 1698.

Hanah Taylor ye daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne July ye 7th day, 1698.

Jonathan Brown ye son of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne July ye 30th 1698.

Joseph Hartwell ye son of Samll Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Borne August ye 11th day, 1698.

Dorothy Dakin ye daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne August ye 5th day, 1698.

Eliazer Ball ye son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne Septembr ye 14th day, 1698.

Mary Stratton ye daughter of Samll Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born June ye 10th 1698.

Rachel Woolly ye daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne June ye 14th day 1698.

Rebeckah Power ye daughter of Walter Power & Rebeckah his wife was Borne November ye 19 day, 1697.

Dorothy Barny ye daughter of Danll Barny & Anne his wife was Borne July ye 3d. 1698.

Edward Wheeler ye son of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne octobr ye 23d. 1698.

Deed from Eleazer and Abigail Ball to Samuel Rogers. Deed Book 23, p. 59, Worcester District Registry of Deeds, Worcester County Courthouse, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of Jabez Corbin James Jackson Worcester ss: Woodstock January 31st 1745/6 the above named Joseph Chaffe personally appeared and acknowledged the above Instrument to be his act and Deed Before me Samuel Chandler Just: Peace ~~Re~~ august 19 1747 Received and accordingly Entred and Examined

p J Chandler Regr

Ball to Rogers

Know all men by these presents that I Eleazer Ball of Rutland in the County of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England husbandman with Abigail my Wife One of the Daughters of Samuel Rogers Late of Harvard in the County aforesaid Yeoman Deceased for and in Consideration of the Sum of thirty Seven pounds Currant money of said Province to us in hand well and truly paid before the Ensealing hereof by Samuel Rogers of Harvard aforesaid Husbandman the Receipt whereof to full Content and Satisfaction we do hereby acknowledge and thereof and Every part and parcell thereof to acquit Exonerate and Discharge the Said Samuel Rogers his heirs Executors administrators and assigns and Every of them forever by these presents have Granted Bargained Sold remised Released and Quitclaimed and by these presents for us and our heirs Executors administrators do fully and absolutely grant bargain sell aliene remise release and for Ever Quitclaim unto the said Samuel Rogers in his peaceable possession and Seizen now being and to his heirs and assigns forever all the Estate Right title Interest Share Dividend property use possession reversion Remainder Inheritance Claime and Demand whatsoever which we the said Eleazer and Abigail Ball Ever had now have or which we or our Heirs or assigns may might Should or in any wise Ought to have or Claim of in and to all and Single the Housing Land tenement hereditaments Goods Chattles and other Estate whatsoever Scituate lying and Being in Harvard aforesaid and Els where in New England which our father the said Samuel Rogers Died Seized ~~of~~ and possessed of or had any Interest in att the time of his decease by any manner of ways or means whatsoever or however To have and to Hold all the above Granted and Released premises and Every part thereof unto the Said Samuel Rogers his heirs and assigns forever to his and their only Sole and proper use and behoof from hence forth and forevermore Without the Least Lett Suit trouble or Deniall Molestation Eviction Ejection or Interruption of us the said Eleazer and Abigail Ball our heirs or assigns or of any other by our or their means act Consent or procurement In Witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hands & Seals the Sixth day of april Anno domini One thousand Seven hundred and thirty three in the sixth year of his Majestys Reign George the Second &c Eleazer Ball and (seal) Abigail mark x Ball and (Seal) Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us Moses How Samuel Wright Worcester ss: Rutland april 6th 1733 the above named Eleazer and Abigail Ball personally appearing acknowledged this Instrument to be their act and deed Before me Samuel Wright Justice of Peace august 21 1747 Received and accordingly Entred and Examined p J Chandler Regr

Thomas to Thomas

Know all Men by these presents that I Nathaniel Thomas of Hardwick in the County of Worcester & Province of the Massachusetts Bay Husbandman for & in Consideration of the sum of thirty four pounds Old Tenor to me in hand well & truly paid or Secured to be paid by an Instrument Bearing Equal Date with these presents by Amos Thomas of Hardwick aforesaid Husbandman the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and my Self therewith fully Satisfied & Contented Have Given Granted Bargained remised released & by these presents do Give grant Bargain remise Release a[illegible]rever Quit claim to the said Amos Thomas his Heirs Executors a[illegible] administrators all Right title interest or Demand whatsoever that I the said Nathan Thomas or my heirs Executors or Administrators or any other person Claiming by or under me now have might Should or ought to have at any time in or to all or any part of the Estate Good or Chattles of William Thomas late of Hardwick aforesaid Deced In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal this tenth Day of June in the twentieth Year of the Reign of our most Gracious Sovereign King George the Second annoque Domini 1747 : Nathan Thomas and Seal Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of David White Joseph Lord. Worcester ss Nichewoge June ye 10th 1747 then the within Named Nathan Thomas personally appeared and acknowledged the Within Instrument to Be his free act and Deed Before me Samuel Willard Justice of the peace August 14 1747 Received and accordingly Entered and Examined

J Chandler Regr

Bordoes to Barrett

To all People to whome these Presents Shall Come Greeting Know yee that I Moses Bordoo of Lexington in the Count of Middlesex In the Province of the Massachusetts Bay In New England Yeoman For and in Consideration of Eighty Seven Pounds in Old Tenor Bills on the Province aforesaid to me In hand Well & truly Paid by Thom Barrett of Chelmsford In ye County aforesaid Yeoman the Receipt whereof at the Executing of these presents I acknowledge unto my full Satisfaction & of and from Every Part & parcel thereof do fully absolutely and forever acquit & Discharge the Said Thomas Barrett his Heirs Executors: & administrators: by these presents Have Given Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed: & do by these presents Give Grant Barg Sell aliene Enfeoff / Convey & Confirm unto the Said Thomas Barrett a Certain parcel of Land in Narragansett Township No: 6: & Called in the plan the 98 Lott Containing Forty Six acres & forty Rod: Being 74 Rods wide and 100 Rod Long & there is two Rod for a Road allowed upon the Devision Line this is the third Lott in the Secon Range South from the Meeting house Lott & begins at a Stake & Stones & runs South 30 Degrees East 74 Rod to a Stake & Stones then Runs East 30 Degrees North 100 Ro to a maple then Runs North 30 degrees West 74 Rod to a Hemlock then runs West 30 Degrees South to Where it Began to have and to Hold Said parcel of Lan with all the Rights after Draughts Dividends privileg and appurtenances to the same belonging to him ye Sd

The

OLD BURIAL GROUND

Rutland, Mass.

1717 - 1888

"Man Knoweth Not His Time"

Edited by
EDWARD H. DUANE

Photography by
JAMES DUNCANSON
and
LINDA BARRETT

Published by
THE RUTLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS
1980

Sacred
to the Memory of
DEAN ENOCH ADAMS
(formerly of Medfield)
who departed this life
July 9 1811.
aged 77.
Dust thou art, and unto dust thou shall return

Here lies ye Body
of MRS ABIGAIL BALL
Wife to Deacon ELEAZER
Ball who died Oct.
9th 1741 in ye 39th
year of her age.

In Memory of
MR. DANIEL BARTLETT
who died
Dec. 17th 1801
AEt. 83.

In Memory of
LEVI son of Mr.
Daniel Bartlett
& Mary his wife
Died Sept. 7th 1756
His age was 1 Year
11 Mos. & 16 Days.

In Memory of
ROXY BARTLETT
Dautr. of Mr. Adonijah
and Mrs. Ruth Bartlett
who died Oct. 24th
1801 Aged 4 years
1 months 10 days.

Here lies Buried ye
Body of Colonel William
ARBUTNATT* who died
January ye 16 1765
aged 38 years.

In Memory of
EDWARD H.
son of Jonathan and
Sarah B. Barney
of Boston who died
in Rutland Aug. 2
1826 AEt 22 Months
Suffer little Children to come unto me and forbid them not, for such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

In Memory of
HANNAH BARTLETT
Daugtr. of Mr. Levi
& Mrs. Sally Bartlett
who died
June 18th 1800*
aged 4 years

In Memory of
MRS. MARY BARTLETT
Widow of
Mr. Daniel Bartlett
who died
June 12 1825
Aet. 95.

Erected
In Memory of
MRS. PATTY BOICE
Wife of Mr. Thomas
Boice who died
April 30th 1810.
in the 40 year
of her age.
Behold and see as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

Erected
In Memory of Miss
POLLY BRIDGE
Dautr of Mr. William and
Mrs. Mary Bridge
who died Jan. 2d 1800.
in ye 18th year of her age.
Her life was like a morning flower,
Cut down and withered in an hour.

DANIEL W.
son of
Mr. Moses and
Mrs. Sally Brooks
Died
Aug. 17, 1823.
AEt. 21.
Death with his dart, has perc'd my heart.
When I was in my prime;
When this you see, grieve not for me.
Twas Gods appointed time.

In Memory of
DEA. JONAS BROWN
who died
Oct. 21 1827
AEt. 63
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds
In a believers ear!
It sooths his sorrows heals his wounds
And drives away his fear

Erected
in Memory of
MR. WILLIAM BRIDGE
who died
Feb. 9th 1805
in the 64 year
of his age

MRS. HANNAH
Wife of
Dea. Jonas Brown
died
Oct. 16 1849
AEt. 86
Blessed are the dead
Who die in the Lord

In Memory of
Miss
LUCINDA BROWN
Daugr of
Dea. Jonas & Mrs. Hannah Brown
who died Dec., 6 1820;
AEt. 33
Now done with all below the sun
She shines before the highest throne
Her race was swift, her rest is sweet
Her views devine, her bliss complete
Her songs sublime her transports will
Her state eternal. God her all.

In Memory of
SAMUEL son of
Capt. Samuel
Brown* & Sarah
his wife died Sept.
10th 1756 aged
7 years &
2 Months

In Memory of
MR.
JAMES BROWNING
who died
July 20, 1820.
AEt. 52.

Erected
In Memory of
MISS MARTHA BROWNING Daughter of
Mr. John & Mrs.
Sarah Browning
who died
Aug. 2, 1808.
AEt. 26*
Though the pale corpse is in the grave consigned
She leaves a pattern for her sex behind
The sun of virtue never can decay
It shines in time, and gives eternal day.

Erected
In Memory of
LIEUT SAMUEL BROWNING
who departed this Life
Oct. ye 23d 1783.
Aged 43 years
11 Months & 23 days.
Lo in the law Jehovah dwels
But Jesus is concel'd
Whereas the gospel's nothing else
But Jesus Christ reveal'd.

Here lies the body of
MR. TRUSTRUM BROWNING
who was born in
Rutland Septemr 22nd
1 7 2 9
and died Janry, 6th
1755 in the 25
year of his age.

Here lyes the body
of MR. JAMES BROWNING
who received his Birth
and Education in Scotland
and spent the last of
His days in this Town.
He departed this life
Feby, 3rd 1749.
Aged 77

Erected
In Memory of
MR. JOHN BROWNING
who Died
April 12th 1812

Farewell My Wife and Children dear
This worlds no more my rest
In heaven I hope to meet you where
God's saints are ever blest.

Duane, Edward H., ed. The Old Burial Ground Rutland, Mass. 1717-1888. Photo. by James Duncanson & Linda Barrett. Rutland, Mass.: The Rutland Historical Society, 1980.

Brown.) Mr. Clark was a facetious man, and a favorite of Col. Murray; yet he entered into the service of his country, and was a soldier of the Revolution; he kept his final settlements until they sold for five hundred dollars, with which he opened a small store. Their children were Patty, Sally and Aaron, who all married; Patty to Isaac Clark of Hubbardston.

Mr Clark and his wife several years ago sold and removed to New York State, and lived with their daughter, Sally.

Dea. Eleazer Ball was proprietor of House Lot No. 58, and all its after divisions: one of the first settlers of Rutland, and for many years sustained offices in the proprietory, town and church;—when he begun to fell the trees, he was not only exposed to many difficulties and privations incident to settlers in the woods far from the habitations of civilization, but to the ravenous bear and wolf, and cruel Indian. Mr. Ball and his wife, Abigail, were from Concord. Their children were Eleazer, born in 1728; Grace, 1730; Phinehas, 1732; Abigail, 1735; Sarah, 1737; Israel, 1739; Hannah, 1741. By Margaret, second wife, Mary, 1744; John, 1747. Abigail, first wife of Dea. Ball died Oct. 9, 1741.

Eleazer Ball, jun'r, in 1757, married Lucy Derby of Concord, by whom he had Eleazer, born in 1760; Mary, 1762; Phinehas, 1764. Mr. Ball lived in New Boston, near Ware river. He died. His widow married Samuel Chaffin of Holden in 1768.

Eleazer Ball, 3d, on Nov. 3, 1783, married Lucy Rozier, by whom he had the following children: Polly, Jonas, Samuel, Rufus, Lucy, Silas Rozier, Joel, Louisa and Adaline. Several of the daughters married and settled in Montreal; Jonas married and lives in Rutland.

Reed, Jonas. A History of Rutland: Worcester County, Massachusetts, from Its Earliest Settlement, with a Biography of Its First Settlers. Worcester: Mirick & Bartlett, Printers, 1836.

A History of Rutland;
Worcester County, Massachusetts
From its Earliest Settlement
with a
Biography of its First Settlers
by
Jonas Reed.

Worcester
Mirick & Bartlett Printers
1836.

F
74
R97
R43
1879.

Subject Index
A History of the Town of Concord
Middlesex County, Massachusetts
And of adjoining towns,
Bedford, Acton, Lincoln + Carlisle

Lemuel Shattuck
Prepared by Mrs. Hans Miller, 1975
The Concord Free Library

F
74
C8
S-5
Index

BACON, Benjamin
- 257 taxable in 1748
- 269 deacon, age

BACON, John
- 257 taxable in 1748

BACON, Jonas
- 259 sent to North River

BACON, Jonathan
- 256 on first board of selectmen
- 257 hog-reeves
- 263 signed first charter
- 271 manufactured shoes in Bedford 1805

BACON, Joseph
- 256 signs petition for town of Bedford

BACON, Josiah
- 256 taxable in 1748
- 257 Jr., taxable in 1748

BACON, Michael
- 257 taxable in 1748
- 269 owns mill on Shawsheen

BACON, Reuben
- 271 shoe factory in 1832
- 272 representative
- 273 town clerk 1830

BACON, Samuel
- 257 taxable in 1748

BACON, Thomas
- 257 taxable in 1748

BACON, Thompson
- 272 Justice of the Peace
- 273 representative 1812

BACON'S PATENT LEVER BLIND FASTENER
- 271 manufactured in Bedford

BAGNLEY, Thomas
- 362 died in 1643

BAILEY, Mary
- 331 of Scituate, married Rev. Litchfield 1809

BAKER, Amos
- 362 grandson of Jacob Baker

BAKER, Francis
- 358 soldier in 1779

BAKER, Jacob
- 362 came to Concord from Connecticut

BAKER, James
- 362 grandson of Jacob Baker

BAKER, Thomas
- 294 incorporator of Lincoln

BAKER, William
- 57 owns 43 acres
- 361 in Concord before 1665

BALDWIN, Christopher
- 173 librarian, American Antiquarian Society

BALDWIN, Cyrus
- 231 first President, Society of Middlesex Husbandmen and Manufacturers

BALL, Benjamin
- 352 mortally wounded at Bunker Hill

BALL, Caleb
- 362 son of Nathaniel Ball, married Experience Flagg 1713

BALL, Ebenezer
- 362 son of Nathaniel Ball

BALL, Eleazer
- 362 son of Nathaniel Ball

BALL, Experience Flagg
- 362 married Caleb Ball 1713

BALL, John
- 362 son of Nathaniel Ball, died 1655

BALL, Jonathan
- 168 committee on Rev. Bliss controversy

BALL, Nathaniel
- 37 owned 137 acres
- 169 in Bliss controversy
- 234 selectman 1734, 1737, 1738
- 362 son of John Ball
- 362 son of Nathaniel Ball

BALL, Nehemiah
- 218 shoe manufacturer in 1832
- 229 curator of Concord Lyceum

BALL, Reuben
- 362 grandson of Nathaniel Ball

BALL, Thomas
- 355 fought in 1777

BALLARD, Joseph
- 91 delegate from Bedford at Provincial Congress 1774

BROOKS, Daniel (cont'd.)
 365 son of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason
 365 son of Daniel Brooks and Ann Merriam
BROOKS, Dorothy
 365 wife of Noah Brooks
 365 daughter of Noah Brooks and Dorothy
 379 married Joseph Merriam 1705
BROOKS, Ebenezer
 365 son of Caleb Brooks and Ann
 365 son of Noah Brooks and Dorothy
BROOKS, Eleazer
 82 delegate from Lincoln at county convention in Concord 1774
 91 delegate from Lincoln at Provincial Congress 1774
 106 urges Concord not to begin war
 295 first committee of correspondence in Lincoln
 298 patriotic papers of
 300 at Ticonderoga
 301 delegate to convention in Cambridge 1779
 307 clerk of church in Lincoln
 307 interment of
 308 deacon, death
 312 representative, senator, counsellor, Justice of the Peace
 313 Jr., Justice of the Peace
 318 Honorable, life of
 353 Colonel in February 1776
 354 in command September 1776
 356 guard of Burgoyne's troops
 365 grandson of Job Brooks
BROOKS, Elizabeth
 365 daughter of Gershom Brooks and Hannah Eckels
 365 daughter of Noah Brooks and Dorothy
 365 daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason
 365 married Ebenezer Merriam
 379 married John Miles
BROOKS, Ephraim
 73 receives government aid
BROOKS, Esther
 365 daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason
 387 married Benjamin Whittemore
BROOKS, General
 131 artillery under command of
BROOKS, Gershom
 45 town committee
 365 son of Thomas Brooks and Grace
 365 married Hannah Eckels 1667
BROOKS, Governor
 114 in command of company from Reading
BROOKS, Grace
 365 wife of Thomas Brooks, died 1664
 365 daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason
 365 married Judah Potter
 381 married Judah Potter 1686
BROOKS, Hannah
 361 descendant of Susannah Atkinson and Caleb Brooks
 365 daughter of Gershom Brooks and Hannah Eckels
 371 married Thomas Fox 1647
BROOKS, Hannah Eckels
 365 wife of Gershom Brooks
BROOKS, Hannah Mason
 365 wife of Joshua Brooks
BROOKS, Hugh
 234 selectman 1730-1733
 295 in Lincoln 1746
 365 son of Thomas Brooks and Grace

BROOKS, Hugh
365 son of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason
365 married Abigail Barker 1702
BROOKS, Isaac
365 son of Joseph Brooks and Rebecca Blodget
BROOKS, James
294 incorporator of Lincoln
365 son of Joseph Brooks and Rebecca Blodget
BROOKS, Job
295 in Lincoln 1746
318 father of Honorable Eleazer Brooks
359 hired soldiers 1780
365 son of Daniel Brooks and Ann Merriam
365 son of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason
BROOKS, John
247 father of Samuel Brooks
285 deacon, death
361 descendant of Caleb Brooks and Susannah Atkinson
365 descendant of Ebenezer Brooks
365 lives in Woburn
365 son of Job Brooks
365 son of Daniel Brooks and Ann Merriam
BROOKS, Jonas
145 of Acton, petitions legislature to have Concord a shire town 1791
289 representative
290 Justice of the Peace
365 son of Joseph Brooks and Rebecca Blodget
BROOKS, Jonathan
72 Captain, marched to Fort William Henry 1757
365 son of Hugh Brooks and Abigail Barker
BROOKS, Joseph
294 incorporator of Lincoln
295 Jr., in Lincoln in 1746
303 helped build meeting house in Lincoln
303 gave bell for meeting house in Lincoln
303 signs covenant
311 donation to help support schools
317 life of
365 son of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason
365 son of Joseph Brooks and Rebecca Blodget
BROOKS, Joshua
37 owns 195 acres
45 articles of instruction to selectmen 1668
71 Lieutenant in 1746
234 selectman 1734, 1749, 1750
294 incorporator of Lincoln; Jr., incorporator of Lincoln
295 deacon, petitions court
303 helped build meeting house, signs covenant
308 deacon in 1749, death
312 representative, Justice of the Peace
315 father of William Brooks
316 father of Nathan Brooks
317 father of Joseph Brooks
318 great grandfather of Honorable Eleazer Brooks
365 son of Thomas Brooks and Grace
365 son of Noah Brooks and Dorothy
365 married Hannah Mason
BROOKS, Lois
362 married John Barrett
BROOKS, Mary
X 214 daughter of Captain Thomas Brooks, married Timothy Wheeler
X 365 daughter of Thomas Brooks and Grace, married Captain Timothy Wheeler

MAXWELL, Mary
383 married Robert Robbins
MCCOBB, Samuel
353 Major in militia of 1776
MCFARLANE, Walter
283 of Hopkinton, committee to select site of meeting house
MCGATH, John
355 company of January 20, 1777
MCGREGOR, Daniel
359 soldier in 1780
MEAD, Levi
355 of Lexington, deposition regarding April 19, 1775
MEADS, Abner
344 deposition regarding April 19, 1775
MEADS, Mary
368 married Samuel Davis 1665
MEASURERS OF WOOD
233 office of
MEDFIELD, town of
59 Major Gookin scouts in woods
61 30 garrison soldiers at frontier town of in 1676
223 Mr. Phineas Allen of, preceptor of Concord Academy since 1827
MEDFORD, town of
2 residence of Musketaquid Sachem
46 one of 17 incorporated towns in Middlesex County 1675
101 Paul Revere rode through
116 English soldier, Edward T. Gould, cared for in
170 Ebenezer Turell of, on council of aggrieved brethren in Concord
193 Caleb Stetson of, at ordination of Rev. Goodwin
365 Honorable Peter Brooks sold Concord estate and went to
369 Hannah Poultier of, married John Dudley
MEDICAL INSTITUTION
313 in Cambridge, graduated Dr. George Russell 1795
MEDWAY, town of
284 Rev. John Swift married Abigail Adams of
291 Rev. Luther Wright ordained as pastor of, 1798
329 church of, sends delegates to Rev. Litchfield ordination
MEEDS, Joseph
257 taxable in 1748
MEERS, John
352 killed at Bunker Hill
MEETING HOUSES
206 Concord
260 Bedford
283 Acton
303 Lincoln, Carlisle
MELLEN, John
185 Reverend, of Lancaster, on church council 1770
MELVIN, David
67 in attack at Saco
68 petitioned for town of Pembroke, New Hampshire, 1729
71 dies in 1745
169 committee on Bliss controversy
234 selectman 1736--1738, 1740, 1743
378 son of John Melvin and Margaret, married Mary Farrar 1716
MELVIN, Eleazer
67 in attack at Saco
71 Lieutenant
71 died 1754, age 52
312 committee to build poor house
378 son of John Melvin and Margaret
MELVIN, Ephraim
322 committee to reinstate Carlisle in Concord
347 deposition regarding April 19, 1775

MINOTT, Ephraim (cont'd.)
355 Lieutenant in three years' service of 1777
380 son of James Minott and Elizabeth Merrick
MINOTT FUND
191 begun by Mrs. Bulah Minott for the church
192 baptismal basin bought from Minott Fund
MINOTT, George
98 stores hidden in his home April 19, 1775
110 Captain of militia
121 committee of correspondence 1775
194 deacon, died 1808
222 member of first school committee
235 selectman 1779-1784
353 Captain in Concord
356 Captain at Battle of Saratoga and taking of Burgoyne 1777
379 son of Thomas Minott, settled in Dorchester
380 son of Samuel Minott and Dorcas Prescott, married Rebecca Barrett 1765
MINOTT, James
70 Lieutenant Colonel in 1756
72 at Fort Edward
168 appealed for redress against Rev. Bliss
176 petitions for minister for West Church
179 leading member of West Church
215 Jr., committee to sell ministerial lands
227 commission for 30 years
234 Jr., selectman 1727-1728, 1735-1736, 1740, 1747-1749
236 counsellor 1746-1759
236 representative 1700-1701
238 physician, life of
244 Honorable, father to Rebecca and Timothy Minott
276 calls meeting to divide land
377 married Rebecca Jones
379 son of George Minott
379 son of John Minott, in Concord 1680
380 epitaph; married Rebecca Wheeler
380 son of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler; married 1) Martha Lane 1716; 2) Elizabeth Merrick
380 son of James Minott and Martha Lane
MINOTT, John
145 of Chelmsford, petitioned legislature for Concord as shire town
207 gave clock in gallery of meeting house 1793
354 commander 1776
379 son of George Minott
379 son of John Minott
380 son of James Minott and Martha Lane
MINOTT, Jonas
229 second President of Library Company
235 selectman 1767-1770
245 "Master"
251 Captain, father of Stephen Minott
380 son of Samuel Minott and Dorcas Prescott; grant to Wilmot, New Hampshire
MINOTT, Love
361 married John Adams
380 twin daughter of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler, married John Adams
MINOTT, Lydia
362 married Benjamin Barrett 1705
380 daughter of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler, married Benjamin Barrett
MINOTT, Martha
380 daughter of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler

MINOTT, Martha (cont'd.)
380 married James Lane of Billerica
380 daughter of James Minott and Elizabeth Merrick, married Rev. Josiah Sherman of Woburn
MINOTT, Mary
380 daughter of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler, married Ebenezer Wheeler
380 daughter of Samuel Minott and Dorcas Prescott, married Elnathan Jones
MINOTT, Mercy
368 married Samuel Dakin 1722
380 twin daughter of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler, married Samuel Dakin
MINOTT, Rebecca
244 married Benjamin Prescott, Jr.
362 married Joseph Barrett 1701
380 daughter of James Minott and Martha Lane, married Benjamin Prescott of Danvers
380 daughter of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler, married Joseph Barrett
380 daughter of Samuel Minott and Dorcas Prescott, married Charles Barrett
MINOTT, Rebecca Buss
243 married Joseph Bulkeley for second husband
377 daughter of William Buss and Widow Jones; married 1) James Minott; 2) Joseph Bulkeley
MINOTT, Rebecca Wheeler
380 wife of James Minott
MINOTT, Samuel
183 standing moderator 1764
194 deacon, died 1766
234 selectman 1746-1749, 1756-1758, 1762
379 son of George Minott
379 son of John Minott
380 son of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler; married 1) Sarah Prescott; 2) Dorcas Prescott
MINOTT, Stephen
247 life of
251 life of
379 son of George Minott
379 son of John Minott
MINOTT, Thankful Sarah
380 daughter of Samuel Minott and Sarah Prescott, married Deacon Amos Dakin
MINOTT, Thomas
379 founder of family
MINOTT, Timothy
164 assists in preaching in Concord
168 appeals for redress against Rev. Bliss
180 committee to prepare a new covenant
220 teaches school
234 town treasurer 1782-1785
239 died July 25, 1804
244 life of
245 money raised for a school on condition that he teach
247 brother of Stephen Minott; father of Dr. Timothy Minott
247 doctor, life of
247 son of the teacher Timothy Minott
348 Jr., deposition regarding April 19, 1775
380 son of James Minott and Rebecca Wheeler, Harvard 1718
MINUTE COMPANIES
93 enlisted, payment to
99 always carried guns, even in church

PIPER, Samuel
  356 Sergeant with volunteer company at Saratoga September 1777
PITCAIRN, John
  101 Major, commander of marines, lands at Lechmere Point
  103 in battle at Lexington
  113 stirs toddy, killed at Bunker Hill
PITTEMEY, Andrew
  43 witnessed deed of Nashoba
PITTSFIELD, town of
  140 soldiers marched to in 1786
PLAINFIELD, town of
  75 granted to Dr. John Cuming, Charles Prescott and Joseph Hayward in 1762
X PLATTS, Mary
  381 of Yorkshire, married John P. Prescott
PLUMMER, Joseph
  356 at Fishkill April 20, 1778
PLYMOUTH, town of
  2 in 1621
  49 statement of Rev. Mr. Fiske regarding Willard, in History of Plymouth
  193 sermon by Rev. James Kendall of, at installation of Rev. Ripley
  367 Roger Chandler of, given grant of land in Concord
PLYMPTON, Thomas
  57 killed by Indians
POLE, Mundey
  107 Captain of 10th Regiment, sent to South Bridge April 19, 1775
POLLARD, Benjamin
  70 Sergeant, died in Cuba 1739
POMPASITTICUTT
  41 Indian name for Stow
  44 Concord petitioned for lands of
PONDS
  200 in Concord
  309 in Lincoln
PONKAWTASSETT
  197 hill in Concord
POOL, William
  73 receives government aid
POOLS, Captain
  61 reported to D. Henchman 1676
POPE, Frederick
  356 Lieutenant Colonel April 12, 1778
POPLAR HILL
  321 in Carlisle, site of meeting house
POPULATION
  210 Concord
  270 Bedford
  287 Acton
PORTLAND, MAINE
  247 Stephen Minott invited to church in
PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE
  185 delegates from at Concord council of aggrieved brethren
  316 Nathaniel Pierce Hoar practiced in
POST OFFICE
  205 list of postmasters in Concord
  288 in Acton
  309 in Lincoln
POTTER, Bethia
  381 daughter of Luke Potter
POTTER, Dorothy
  381 daughter of Luke Potter
POTTER, Elizabeth
  377 married Samuel Jones 1672
POTTER, Ephraim
  98 stores hidden in his home 1775
  121 committee of correspondence 1777
  224 smallpox
POTTER, Eunice
  381 daughter of Luke Potter

PRESCOTT, Henry (cont'd.)
  244 son of Rev. Benjamin Prescott and Mercy Gibbs
PRESCOTT, James
  82 of Grafton, chairman of 1774 county convention in Concord
  244 son of Benjamin Prescott and Elizabeth Higginson, married Rebecca Barrett of Concord
  382 son of Jonas Prescott and Mary Loker
PRESCOTT, John
  69 commanded company in war in Cuba 1739
  239 doctor in Concord
  245 life of Dr. John Prescott
  381 came here in 1640, married Mary Platts
  382 son of John Prescott and Mary Platts
  382 son of Jonathan Prescott and Elizabeth Hoar
  382 son of Abel Prescott and Abigail Bugbee
PRESCOTT, Jonas
  304 of Groton, grandfather of Rev. William Lawrence
  321 of Westford, committee to select site of meeting house
  377 of Westford, married Rebecca Jones Barrett
  380 of Westford, father to Sarah Prescott Minott and Dorcas Prescott Minott
  382 of Groton, married Mary Loker 1672
  382 son of Jonas Prescott and Mary Loker, married Thankful Wheeler
PRESCOTT, Jonathan
  71 doctor
  75 called a meeting 1737
  166 his widow married Rev. John Whiting
  234 selectman 1709
  236 representative 1693-1695
  238 doctor, born 1677, died 1729
  239 doctor, father of Dr. Abel Prescott
  242 married Rebecca Wheeler, widow of Peter Bulkeley
  242 Jr., married Rebecca, daughter of Peter Bulkeley
  243 Captain, father of Benjamin Prescott
  245 doctor, father of Dr. John Prescott
  246 doctor, father of Peter Prescott
  280 proprietor's clerk
  374 married Elizabeth Hoar
  382 Jr., married Rebecca Bulkeley, epitaph of
  382 son of John Prescott and Mary Platts
  382 married 1) Elizabeth Hoar 1675; 2) Widow Bulkeley; 3) Ruth Brown
  386 married Widow Bulkeley
PRESCOTT, Joseph
  382 son of John Prescott and Mary Platts
PRESCOTT, Lucy
  237 married Jonathan Fay
  382 daughter of Abel Prescott and Abigail Bugbee, married Jonathan Fay
PRESCOTT, Lydia
  382 daughter of John Prescott and Mary Platts, married Jonas Fairbank
PRESCOTT, Martha
  382 daughter of Jonas Prescott and Mary Loker, married Shebuel Hobart
PRESCOTT, Mary
  379 married John Miles 1702
  381 daughter of John Prescott and Mary Platts

Free Public Library
246 MAIN STREET
RUTLAND, MASSACHUSETTS 01543

October 16, 1996

Dear Ms. Leach,

Enclosed is all the imformation that I could find.

From the Town Hall Records of Goose Hill Cemtery, I found:

1826	Eleazer Ball	Plot 17
1817	Rufus Ball	Plot 18

Under Rutland deaths pg. 214

I found another Eleazer, is he Abigail's husband? I can't find where he's buried in the Town of Rutland, or if he is.

Sorry I couldn't be more help.

Sincerely,

Jean Bigelow

Jean Bigelow

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9493
February 12, 1997

Attention: Gene
Worcester Registry of Deeds
2 Main Street
Worcester, MA 01608

Dear Gene:

Thank you for your help this morning. The enclosed list contains the year, name, book, and page numbers of the copies I need.

I appreciate your willingness to make these copies from the original records. The 1747, Eleazer Ball, Book 23, Page 59 was so fuzzy that I was unable to read it completely.

1747 - Eleazer Ball - 23 - 59

1765 - Eleazer Ball - 50 - 533

1765 - Eleazer Ball - 51 - 111

1747 - Abigail Ball - 38 - 140

1784 - John McCobb - 94 - 292

1785 - John McCobb - 98 - 287 & 289
+ Samuel + Martha + Nancy

1786 - John McCobb - 100 - 245
+ Samuel + Martha + Nancy.

1756 - William McCobb - 37 - 59

1763 - William McCobb - 48 - 148

1777 - William McCobb - 78 - 225
+ Mary

1806 - William McCobb - 162 -308

1777 - Samuel McCobb - 77 -284
+ Rachel

1779 - Samuel McCobb - 86 - 533

1782 - Samuel McCobb - 88 - 46
+ Rachel

1783 - Samuel McCobb - 88 - 212
+ Rachel

1788 - Samuel McCobb - 104 - 347 or 341
+ Rachel M.

1789 - Samuel McCobb - 108 - 25
+ Rachel

1791 - Samuel McCobb - 110 - 643
+ Rachel

1804 - Samuel McCobb - 145 - 384

1812 - Samuel McCobb - 183 - 369

1815 - Samuel McCobb - 196 - 107

1794 - Rachel McCobb - 120 - 183

1795 - Rachel McCobb - 124 - 224

1798 - Rachel McCobb - 133 - 393

1799 - Rachel McCobb - 136 - 548

My check for $25 is enclosed. If this amount doesn't cover the cost, I will send the balance immediately.

Sincerely,

Betty Leach

Betty Leach

Enclosure

March 12, 1997

Dear Gene

Thank you again for your prompt response to my request. I certainly appreciate your help. The copies are so clear & easy to read.

~~So~~ many of my ancestors were in the Rutland area, and these deed records are extremely helpful in my research. William McCobbs, James Wheelers, Eben Balls, Aaron Crawfords & Samuel Rogers of Harvard.

When we were at your office last November, I failed to check the ~~g~~ earliest grantee index. Is it possible to get a copy of the pages from the earliest ~~grantee~~ index for ~~William~~ McCobb. Wheeler, Ball, Crawford & ~~Samuel Roge~~ Rogers.

I also failed to request copies of the following deeds:

1756 Wm. McCobb to Phin S. Walker. Bk 37, Pg 59.
1777 Aaron deceased. 1746 Aaron Crawford to Samuel Crawford Bk 22, pg 162
1747 Aaron Crawford to Alexander Crawford. Bk 24 pg 195
1799 Aaron Crawford to James Dunbar Bk 81 p 476
1754 Alexander Crawford to Aaron Crawford B. 34 p 419
1765 Alexander Aaron Crawford. B. 54 p. 299.

DEED OF SAMUEL AND AZUBAH McCOBB

Harvard not named.

1747	Ball Abigail	to Sam Rogers	23-59
	"	John Southboro Angier	38-140
	Eleazer.	to Sam Rogers Harvard.	23-59
1765	Eleazer.	to Eleazer. Rutland	50 533
1765			51-111

Ref
4
3
I. 6.

Torrey
V. 8

Monsall

John¹ Monsall & Joanna [Thompson?] 1595-1665	abt. 1328 Buck(1913)14 Reg 47:452	Charlestown 292, 692 Woburn Bigelow anc 93 // Brooks 4 [illegible] 1:58 // Gen. Mag. 4:17 Dunham Book 369 Knowlton anc 62 Reg. 58:49
John Monsall & Sarah Brooks -1698 -1705 Reg 47:464	May 13, 1658ˣ no issue Brooks(1927)9 Essex I. H. C. 61:24 Snow-Estes 2:283	Woburn Fox fam. news 7:11 Monsall 9 // Ar. 1:260 Bassett-Preston 47 Brooks (1884) 29 Reg. 58:52
John² Monsall & Elizabeth [Richardson] -1703 1635-1685, ae 51 1st w	b. 1659	Charlestown 689 Reg 61:94 Reed (1956)
John² Monsall & Eleanor How -1703 -1694 2nd w	Mar. 26, 1686	Charlestown 689, 524 Cambridge Flagg anc 323
John Monsall & Dorothy Hit (Kett) 1666-1713 1673- m.(2) Joseph Lamson, 1715	July 1, 1691	Concord / Charlestown 689, 497 Reed (1956)
John² Monsall & Mercy Mirick -1703 ae 74 3rd w	Apr. 24, 1695	Charlestown 689, 676 Boston Merrick 101
Ralph¹ Monsall & Alice ____ -1657 -1674 1677? mentions cousin Nathaniel Ball	c. 1630	Charlestown 688 Flagg anc 303 // Brooks 9 Kendall anc 25 Gen. Quar. M. 5:153, 198 Reg. 99:77 Reed (1956)
Ralph Monsall & Anna Fowle -1718 c. 1661-1742	Aug. 6, 1689ˣ at Boston	Charlestown 691, 367 Ct. Rec. 1:618
Thomas² Monsall & Mary [Richardson] 1633-1713 1638-1677 1st w	c. 1655	Charlestown 690, 816 Flagg anc 303 // Whitin 380 Fiske anc. Reg. 61:94
Thomas Monsall & Mary Moore 1633-1713 d. John -1692	Apr. 21, 1679	Charlestown 690, 683 Flagg anc 323

Bell

2nd row ~~right~~ left
of entrance

Abigail
b. 1702

Eleazer

Here lies ye body
of Mrs Abigail Bell
wife to Deacon Eleazer
Ball who died Oct.
b 1702 9th, 1741 in y 39th
year of her Age.

In
memory of by herself
Mrs.
SUBMIT WHEELER
b 1792 wife of Mr. John Wheeler,
Who died
b. 1792 May 1, 1822

large AEt. 30.
black Why should we mourn perhaps you may say
slaty Since God has thought it best
To take her soul from hence away.
To its eternal rest.

---

(1)
82
17
65
35
A Soldier of
the Revolution
Isaac. Wheeler
died
b. 1735 Apr 22, 1817
AE. 82 ys.
Elizabeth
his wife

Died Dec. 22, 1813
AE. 70 ys
Erected by Eli Holbrook
West Boylston
b. 1743

1813 70
13
57

2

In Memory of
Mr Jacob Wheeler
Who departed this
life May ye 30th
b. 1748 1773 in ye 25th
year of
his Age

3

Mrs Jacob
Wheeler.

rest unreadable

4

✓ b 1693 In Memory of Mr
ISAAC WHEELER
Who departed
~~1769~~ this life Sept 22d
1769 in ye 72d Year
of his
Age

5

In Memory of 3
Children, of Mr Abraham
& Mrs Jemima Wheeler. b 1775
Abigail died Aug. 5, 1784
✓ in ye 9th year of
her age.
Silas died May 29th, 1785 b 1778
in ye 7th year of his age,
Also a Son Which was
Stillborn Apr 2d, 1788

6

Erected
in Memory of Mrs.
✓ Jemima Wheeler
wife of Mr. Abraham
b. 1755 Wheeler, who died
Decr 2d 1802, in the
57th year of her Age.

Mrs Jemima
Wheeler
Unreadable

Rural Cemetery

Left to r.
84 Eli Wheeler,
died
77 / 61 / 16 Oct. 12, 1861
Aged 77 yrs.

Lucy,
Wife of
Eli Wheeler
died
July 17, 1845
AE 56 yrs. + 9 ms
1845 / 16
b 1784

Abigail E. Wheeler
Apr 6, 1821
July 4, 1842
b 1821

✓ Rebecca A. Wheeler
b 1823 Dec. 5, 1823
Nov 9, 1846

Eli J. Wheeler
b 1815 Sept 8, 1815
Dec. 21, 1846

Merriel Wheeler
b 1827 Dec. 26, 1827
Sept 5, 1852

Sarah E.
Wife of
Merriel ~~E~~. Wheeler
died Feb. 22, 1862
AEt 3 5 or 9, 18—

Back

Large Monument

Walter A Wheeler
Aug. 14 1850 Sept. 7, 1922
his wife
Emma F. Newell
May 12, 1857 Nov 5 1885
his wife
Mary Wedge Ling
Jan 23, 1856 May 30 1929

Arthur M.
Son of W A & E F W.
July 19, 1876 Feb 19 1878

Merrick W.
Son of W A & M W W.
May 28 1888 Nov 2 1889

Chester A. Son of W A & E F W
Dec 15, 1884 Dec 26, 1927

Front
Daniel M. Wheeler
July 3, 1846 Sept 29 1943
his wife
Arvilla J. Putnam
Jan 10, 1848 Oct 9 1918
✓ their Children
Ralph M.
June 18, 1872 June 2 1872
Abbie (Caps)
June 8, 1880 Aug. 19 1881
GRACE L.
Nov 23 1891 Nov 9, 1983

WHEELER

Left side
✓ Daniel R Wheeler Caps
July 5 1818 May 8 1899
His wife
Susan Halladay Caps
Dec. 17 1810 May 7 1902
MRS Susanna Adams Halladay
July 11, 1778 Dec. 29 1870
A. Clifford Wheeler
1879 1963
Mercie L Upham his wife
1876 1962

Right

Merrill H. Wheeler
1891 — 1968
Edith G. Cannon his wife
1893 — 1959
✓ W. J. Bryan Cassidy
1897 — 1959
Elizabeth A. Wheeler his wife
1900 — 1968
Grace G. Taylor ~~Steiner~~
1914 — 1982

Herbert W. Wheeler
1873 — 1967
Delia H. Moore his wife
1882 — 1971

7 5 12 Back

12 individuals stone 12 Front

Rural Cemetery on Prospect Ave

122 A.

Cemetery Record

√ Nathan - d. Nov. 19, 1791 - 80 yr. (2)

Nehemiah d. Jan 26, 1810 - 31 yr. (2)

55 by one of the grantors
, date for sale of property
owned by Wm McCobb,
late of Rutland, Book 98,
page 218 - 292 reads as
follows.

BALL cont'd
Daniel **5** 250 **20** 160
David **9** 158 **14** 296 **37** 150
Dorothy **17** 49 **41** 159 165
E. **42** 284
Eben **44** 43
Ebenezer **9** 158 **20** 45 **27** 382 385 386
Edward **3** 154 **9** 158 159 **13** 37 **45** 256 258 **48** 42 **50** 207
Eleazer **3** ~~245~~ **9** ~~158~~ **17** ~~74~~ **27** ~~380~~ **33** ~~244~~ **43** 264
Eli **35** 229
Elizabeth **10** 340 **19** 250 **22** 197 **24** 13 426 **31** 234 **32** 171 287 **34** 410 **38** 420 **40** 307 **48** 215 273
Elizabeth R. **31** 234 **33** 131
Esther **9** 158
Experience **1** 257 **9** 158
Ezekiel **9** 158
F. G. **28** 202
Flamen **40** 298
Francis **5** 394 395 **18** 83 84 **19** 64 **29** 284 to 287 **30** 50 **38** 447 **47** 213
Frank W. **48** 215
George **14** 353 **32** 87 **48** 42
George S. **13** 279 **22** 86 87
George W. **36** 346
Hannah **1** 157 **9** 158
Henry **17** 93
Henry S. **22** 87
Hester **17** 93
Isaac **47** 29 **48** 215
James **1** 54 **5** 337 **8** 375 **14** 296 **25** 265 **31** 234 **48** 215
Jane **38** 420 **40** 305 **48** 273
Jeremiah **13** 8
Joanna **9** 158 **24** 14 **32** 287
John **1** 54 157 **3** 192 347 **5** 337 395 **7** 229 **8** 59 61 243 **9** 158 **14** 160 214 **16** 87 **17** 142 **28** 28 **31** 234 **37** 367 **38** 420 **47** 63 69 **48** 117 215 273 **50** 476
Jonas **8** 375 **9** 158
Jonathan **3** 351 **6** 136 **11** 117 **18** 83 **19** 63 64 250 251 252 **25** 265 266 **29** 285 287 **30** 53
Joseph **9** 158 **16** 216 **25** 265 266 **29** 287 **30** 53 **48** 215
Judith **47** 265
Katharine **46** 154
L. Chandler **9** 159 378 **11** 192 **14** 296
Lawrence **47** 262 263
Lettice **26** 61
Lewis **20** 227
Libbeus **25** 188
Lucinda Adams **48** 215
Lucretia **48** 215
Lydia **9** 158 **31** 234 **48** 215
Margaret **14** 160 214 **19** 64 **38** 420 **45** 14 **47** 262 264 **48** 111 273
Martha **5** 353 **38** 158 **47** 213
Mary **5** 101 **9** 158 **11** 4 **17** 70 **18** 188 **19** 63 64 250 251 **31** 234 **37** 307 **38** 447 **40** 307 **42** 60 **43** 420a **48** 105 273
Matthew **4** 287 **5** 394
Merab **35** 230
Mercy **19** 251
Moses **9** 158 **47** 199
Nahum **4** 99 **5** 101 **21** 78
Nathaniel **3** 348 **9** 158 **27** 383 **48** 215 **50** 191

BALL cont'd
Nicholas **45** 256 258
Phineas **22** 88
Phoebe **9** 158
Rachel **9** 158 **41** 47
Rebecca **44** 43
Richard **3** 56 193 **4** 250 **5** 62 450 **38** 420 **46** 154 **47** 69 **48** 117 273
Robert **16** 34 **22** 197 **24** 426 **32** 171 287 290 **48** 43
Roger **29** 256
Ruth **12** 347 **37** 286
S. **4** 99 **11** 255
Sally **5** 457
Samuel **3** 246 **9** 87 **18** 84 **19** 63 64 250 251 252 **29** 283 to 287 289 **30** 55 **33** 244 **38** 447 **40** 307 **41** 211 213 **42** 60 **43** 303 **47** 213 **48** 281
Samuel A. **48** 215
Sarah **9** 158 **11** 117 **12** 30 **14** 296 **17** 311 **19** 63 64 250 251 252 **29** 151 **31** 234 **35** 231 **48** 215
Sarah F. **4** 99
Sibyl **37** 150
Spencer Mottrom **11** 4
Stephen **31** 234
Susan **17** 161 **48** 273
Susanna **26** 377
T. H. **35** 107
Thomas **4** 20 **9** 158 **12** 20 30 **19** 140 240 **20** 160 **28** 446 **29** 242 **39** 133 **47** 121 213 **48** 273 **49** 219 **50** 474
Thomas B. **50** 474
Timothy **9** 158
True M. **49** 356
Vathanel **12** 20
Volney **42** 210
William **19** 145 **34** 258 **38** 315 **40** 160 173 **41** 100 391 409 **42** 160 **45** 45 49 **48** 105 111 112
William J. **42** 163
BALLANCE Jo. **4** 190 **15** 142
BALLAND — Widow **47** 528
Mary **49** 388
BALLANTINE Balantine Balentin Ballantyne Ballentine Ballintine Ballintyne Bellantine see also Blanton
Benjamin **6** 371 **15** 352
David **6** 371 **10** 67 221 **13** 218 **48** 326
Ebenezer **6** 371
Elizabeth **6** 371 **15** 136 **48** 326
Hannah **6** 371 **9** 252 310 **10** 67 70 219 221 222 **13** 218 **15** 136 352 **18** 170 **43** 162 **48** 326
Henry **6** 371
Henry W. **46** 294
J. **6** 357 358
John **6** 190 265 371 373 **8** 176 **9** 252 **16** 62 **31** 109 **33** 48 **34** 102 **42** 262 **43** 59 **44** 204 **46** 374 **48** 326
John Winthrop **35** 187
Jonathan **6** 371 **48** 326
Lydia **6** 371 **42** 262 **46** 374
Mary **6** 371 373 **33** 48 **42** 262 **46** 374
Robert F. **28** 349 **29** 333 **39** 197
Robert Michael **27** 105
Sarah **6** 371
Susanna **6** 371 **48** 326
William **6** 359 371 **7** 376 **8**

BALLANTINE cont'd
353 **9** 252 310 **10** 67 70 219 221 222 **11** 345 **12** 53 **13** 218 **15** 136 352 **18** 170 **42** 262 **43** 162 **46** 374 **48** 326
William Gay **6** 371 **7** 104
BALLARD Balard Ballerd Ballurd
——— **32** 66 173 **40** 59 **43** 393 **47** 498 **48** 216 **49** 258
— Capt. **5** 210
— Col. **44** 198
— Goody **24** 400 401
— Mrs. **6** 73 **31** 55
— Rev. Dr. **24** 427 **26** 372
Abigail **14** 209
Addison **20** 163 164
Alice **43** 292
Andrew **32** 66
Ann **27** 239 240 **37** 334
Bartholomew **32** 171
Benjamin **14** 274 **31** 204 **32** 173 **50** 470
Bland **8** 95
Charles **18** 188
Dane **49** 206
Daniel **14** 27 **49** 206
Davis C. **13** 86
Dorcas **31** 204
Dorothy **5** 93
E. S. **48** 216
Ebenezer **9** 259 **18** 238
Edward **18** 115 188 **20** 280 **24** 217 **25** 98 **35** 101
Eleanor **3** 67
Elizabeth **2** 378 379 **3** 65 67 **4** 333 **5** 93 94 **14** 321 **22** 362 **23** 85 **26** 250 304 **29** 290 **35** 242 246 **38** 56a **44** 59 **48** 216
Esther **9** 202 **28** 335 **38** 56a
George **27** 99
Gervaise **18** 188
Gilles **15** 203
Grace **2** 380 **40** 112
Hannah **3** 67 **14** 209 **20** 308 **37** 300
Hester **5** 93 **14** 321
Humphrey **37** 300
James Morton **23** 362 **32** 247 **45** 38 app.
Jane **5** 93
Jarvis **3** 350 **18** 187 188 **19** 254 **30** 439 **42** 71
Jemima **5** 93
Jeremiah **8** 148 **45** 45
Jo. **14** 321
Joan **49** 258
John **3** 67 347 **5** 93 **6** 207 **18** 188 238 **26** 250 **29** 384 **32** 247 **37** 285 **39** 177 178 **42** 95
Jonathan **50** 71
Joseph **2** 378 379 **3** 65 68 **6** 207 **13** 288 **14** 95 **18** 238 **21** 43 **22** 485 486 **24** 402 **25** 165 **26** 169 **27** 205 **31** 82 122 **32** 66 171 173 243 247 **38** 6 **45** 20 app. **48** 216
Joseph A. **13** 86
Joseph H. **32** 247
Joseph W. **24** 203
Josiah **13** 7 **44** 11
Judith **18** 188 **35** 246
Katharine **18** 188
Keadah **4** 333
Lucy **42** 93
Lydia **5** 468 **9** 259 **26** 250 **40** 59 **44** 35
Martha **9** 262 **18** 187 188 **42** 71

no Eleazer in V 51-148 Index.

ROELKER *cont'd*
William G. **102** 235
William Greene **96** 161 **97** 209 **104** 170 **108** 61 139 153
ROELOFSON
Elizabeth Bruce **80** 5
Emily **80** 5
William Frederic E. **80** 5
ROEMER
Claire **108** 270
Minna (Kraft) **108** 270
Oscar **108** 270
ROESGER
Louisa A. **69** 257
ROESSNER
Augusta May **110** 227
Frank William **112** 141
Frank William (Mrs.) **104** 145 **112** 73 141
Joseph William **112** 141
Mabel Lay (Mather) **112** 141
Mabel Mather (Mrs.) **73** 236
Philip Warren **112** 141
Richard Mather **112** 141
Theresia (Krua) **112** 141
ROET Katharine **104** 270 **108** 178 **121** 186
ROEVER
Nicolaas de **63** 108
ROFF Roffe
—— **135** 306
Aaron **63** 271
Catherine (Hiller) **88** 331
Catty **114** 231
Ella M. **117** 166
Frederick William **117** 236
George **88** 333
Hannah **63** 271
Mary **94** 197
Mary L. (Nelson) **88** 333
Matthew **88** 331
ROGAN Paul **61** 266
ROGEL Robert **100** 20
ROGER Abbot of Sempringham **71** 236
ROGER Abbot of St. Albans **142** 234
ROGERS Rodger
Rodgers Roger
Rogger Rogiers
—— **52** 234 **53** 374 381 **54** 72 118 234 **56** 112 157 214 276 358 **57** 93 120 121 **59** 145 224 **60** xxix 72 104 214 **61** 317 374 **62** 104 270 363 389 **65** 189 **66** 342 **69** 122 **71** 124 234 **74** 34 **77** 115 122 **79** 317 **83** 195 **84** 56 **89** 251 **92** 271 276 281 **93** 65 **95** 375 **100** 42 280 **101** 341 **102** 47 281 **107** 316 **115** 227 **120** 263 302 **121** 57 214 **122** 118 119 306 307 **123** 23 97 99 **140** 233
— Capt. **62** 356 **63** 54
ROGERS *cont'd*
95 19
— Dau. of David **147** 263
— Dr. **79** 166
— Maj. **62** 289 **84** 146 150
— Mr. **53** 19 419 **54** 42 **66** 352 **71** 26 143 **73** 20 **74** 189 **77** 114 **80** 407 **81** 451 **83** 308 **84** 152 **86** 43 44 **89** 148 **142** 55
— Mrs. **62** 22 290 **71** 48 **83** 195 308 **100** 138
— Rev. Mr. **75** 57
— Widow **127** 13
____ (Brewster) **140** 45
____ (Dalton) **140** 57
____ (Noble) (Hatch) **95** 375
A. **79** 166
Aaron **60** 12 **72** 261 **74** 263 **75** 9
Abbie Palmer (Gifford) **89** 367
Abby (Gifford) **94** 198
Abby (Wicker) **123** 100
Abel **78** 252
Abiah **60** 313 **125** 217
Abigail **51** 362 **52** 17 22 **53** 59 428 **55** 49 **57** 178 **58** 374 **59** 284 **60** 210 **62** 357 **64** 60 **66** 126 **74** 197 254 **80** 27 **82** 329 **83** 112 **93** 192 **105** 103 311 **107** 224 **108** 120 **113** 132 **114** 82 **115** 221 **132** 245 **136** 167 **137** 283 **142** 355 **147** 265 362
Abigail (Bridge) **140** 242
Abigail (Bromfield) **145** 67
Abigail (Butler) **84** 98
Abigail (Chesmore) **140** 210
Abigail (Dix?) **147** 360
Abigail (Dodge) **106** 316
Abigail (Fall) **126** 65
Abigail (Gray) **140** 147 242
Abigail (Lyon) (Chaffee) **137** 35
Abigail (Shepard) (Pratt) **137** 283
Abigail (Tirrell) **110** 66
Abigail Dodge **106** 316
Abigail Jane **80** 152
Abigail L. **70** 327 333
Abijah **70** 80
Abisha **55** 346 **89** 367
Abner **58** 374 **59** 290 **68** 244 **72** 260 268 **73** 126 **75** 10 **79** 48 **106** 230 **132** 95
Abraham **95** 202
Abraham B. **110** 120
Achsah **84** 88 89
Ada **102** 227
Ada A. **121** 181
Adam **68** 99
Addie (Wright) **111** 140
Addie Maria Reed (Arey) (Emery) **87** 105
ROGERS *cont'd*
Adela **63** 197
Adelaide (Horton) **93** 205
Adelbert J. **83** 423 **84** 18
Adelia **123** 306
Adonijah **104** 163
Agatha **82** 17
Agnes **55** 375 **74** 195 197 **82** 504 **83** 16 152
Agnes E. **121** 181
Agnes G. (Klemm) **92** 289
Alanson **55** 50
Alathea **55** 52
Albert **100** 196 **147** 269
Albert Edwin **100** 228
Albert Gallatin (Mrs.) **93** 138
Alexander **62** 288 **80** 152 **112** 286 287 **128** 18
Alfred **102** 284
Alice **57** 410 **68** 13 15 **78** 137 **85** 217 **89** 258 **113** 323 **125** 294 **143** 207
Alice May **83** 234 **92** 136 **93** 142 364
Alice Medora **72** xx **83** 112 123 237
Allan **89** 237
Allan P. **89** 237
Allen **122** 260 **123** 119
Allen T. **141** 60
Allie P. **147** 361
Almanza **55** 50
Almeda **147** 276
Almira S. **123** 201
Alothina **58** 57
Alpheus **76** 38 **89** 258
Alvah **87** 16
Alvan **93** 198
Alvin **86** 385 **123** 200
Alwilda (Blaisdell) **100** 228
Amanda **134** 125
Amasa **100** 228
Amon **57** 383
Amoriah **121** 312
Amous **128** 300
Amy **63** 371 **131** 292 293
Amy (Wing) (Cooper) **126** 239
Andrew **74** 195 197 **82** 500 504 **114** 187
Andrew S. **66** 35
Andrew Y. **66** 226
Angie E. (Libby) **147** 270
Ann **52** 54 430 **54** 191 **55** 48 **60** 292 **66** 42 **70** 332 **78** 73 **82** 290 297 **118** 212 **127** 210 **143** 340
Ann (Alward) **140** 209
Ann Buffum **122** 298
Ann Josephine **100** 228
Anna **51** 10 **55** 48 50 **58** 374 **59** 288 **81** 378 **115** 109 **124** 188 **126** 255
Anna (Foxcroft) **145** 67
Anna (Noble) **104** 163
Anna C. **103** 49
Anne **56** 157 **81** 51

ROGERS *cont'd*
Ida B. **110** 118
Ida M. **69** 145
Ida May **94** 93
Increase S. **103** 47
Insign **121** 312
Ira **79** 146
Iren Hamilton (Harness) **86** 198
Isaac **57** 383 **58** 57 **72** 255 **73** 127 **87** 335 **113** 156 **140** 210
Isaac Pixley **94** 93
Isabel **79** 78 397 **147** 223
Isabella **97** 141 273
Isabella P. (Randolph) **147** 361
Isaiah **55** 48-50 **66** 226 227 231 **79** 73
Isaiah Purinton **70** 273 327 333
Isaiah Theodore **66** 227
Ishmael **55** 48
Israel **90** 88 **106** 171 **108** 290 291
Israel Bagley **147** 361
Ithamar **147** 265 267 272 360 367
Ithathiel **58** 401
J. Ferdinand **77** 226
J. S. **79** 166
J. Smyth **80** 56
J. Smyth (Mrs.) **80** 56
Jabez **52** 285 290 413 415-417 **53** 449 **58** 194-197 401 **60** 204
Jack **69** 373
Jacob C. **83** 199
Jacob C. (Mrs.) **73** 317 **74** xxv
Jacob Crowninshield **76** lxxxvi
Jacob Drake **55** 50
Jael **57** 323 324 **58** 87 88 90 171 174
Jael (Huet) **113** 156
James **53** 129 414 452 **55** 112 **57** 120 121 383 **59** civ cv 112 **60** 15 18 **61** 372 389 **62** 355 356 360 **78** 179 **79** 73 **81** 100 **83** 89 112 **86** 393 465 **87** 264 265 387 **89** 175 258 **93** 364 **97** 274 **102** 289 **104** 163 264 **113** 229 **117** 98 223 **120** 15 **122** 298 **123** 202 **124** 35 62 **126** 238 **127** 6 210 **135** 252 **140** 241 **147** 276 341 348
James Burdett **104** 217
James H. **89** 258
James Hervey **55** 49 51 **56** 408
James R. **102** 281
James S. **53** 452 **55** 112 **57** 119 **92** 289
James Swift **54** xxxvii xli **55** xxx 47 **56** xxxi 89 409 **57** xxxii 120 121 **58** xliii **59** v vii xvi xxxi xxxiv

ROGERS *cont'd*
xlii cvi 112 **60** xxvi xxix xxxvi xlvii lxxix 11-15 215 **73** 207 305 **74** 182
James W. (Mrs.) **109** 79 **111** 153 **121** 156
James Webb (Mrs.) **107** 134
James William **78** 52
James Wilson **121** 178
Jane **52** 234 **66** 226 **69** 92 **86** 437 **90** 349 **109** 148 **114** 187 **125** 18 **128** 111 112
Jane (Estes) **147** 270
Jane (Stephenson) **90** 349
Jane Augusta **84** 98 **88** 74
Jane Clark (Emmons) **95** 339
Jane Elizabeth **80** 152
Janet **58** 262 **73** 126 **129** 87
Jason **79** 80
Jedediah **70** 230
Jeduthan **55** 48-52 **119** 188
Jehial **63** 371
Jehosaphat **60** 314
Jemima **55** 48 49 **89** 258
Jennet **68** 244 **72** 268
Jennie **82** 237
Jennie May **124** 35
Jenobech **126** 256
Jeremiah **54** 45 **60** 313 314 **61** 372 **62** 288 **70** 273 333 **74** 105 **108** 26 **147** 341
Jeremiah Dummer **121** 248
Jeremiah Tallman **135** 252
Jeremy **84** 307 308
Jerry C. **132** 306
Jerusha **66** 231 **87** 316 326
Jesse **86** 310 **94** 118 **105** 278 **121** 312
Jethro **55** 48
Jethro Folger **60** 12
Joan **52** 237 **61** 41 **110** 275
Joanna **53** 127 **57** 179 **94** 48 **127** 24 **137** 283
Joanna (Lull) **94** 48 **122** 240
Joanna (Williams) **114** 162
Joel **55** 48-50 **129** 265
John **51** 10 95 98-100 312 313 **52** ~~22 54 234 238 251 276 288~~ **53** ~~127 142 145 147 337 380 393 433~~ **54** ~~97 409 415~~ **55** lxxxi 50 83 249 252 **56** ~~36 379~~ **57** 85 ~~179~~ **58** ~~169 171 179 401~~ **59** civ cv 112 120 153 284 288 328 **60** ~~12~~ 205 **61** 372 390 394 **62** 39 81 ~~168 346 360~~ **63** ~~285 356~~ **64** ~~159~~ 60 **65** 93 297 **67** 158 **68** ~~63 340~~ **69** ~~129 373~~ **70** 73 **72** 261 269 **73** 44 **74** 104 **75** 6 **76** 281 **77** 274 **78** 95 377 **79** 78 **82** 26 27 **84** 230

ROGERS *cont'd*
231 **85** 248 259 357 358 **87** 399 **88** 333 **90** 349 358 **92** 184 185 281 **93** 192 198 291 **94** 241 261 **97** 205 268 270 273 311 **99** 80 219 **100** 139 **101** 206 242 **102** 19 235 **104** 107-109 217 242 264 **105** 26 278 **107** 313 **108** 300 **109** 228 **110** 44 **111** 117 274 **112** 174 289 **113** 156 **115** 221 **116** 135 **117** 223 224 **118** 211 212 **121** 156 205 287 **122** 100 101 105 214 **123** 191 193 **125** 23 **126** 255 **127** 6 12 24 143 191 222 **128** 18 19 **129** 370 **132** 165 **134** 87 234 **135** 85 252 339 **136** 88 **137** 55 **138** 88 89 100 **139** 306 **140** 69 203 204 207-210 241 **141** 147 **142** 355 **143** 207 **145** 67 111 **147** 263-266 268 269 271 273 275 335 360 362 364 367 368
John (Mrs.) **97** 270
John C. **80** 27 **102** 290
John D. **66** 226
John Emory **55** 51
John G. **52** 192
John Gray **140** 45 147 242
John H. **140** 169
John Henry **78** 52
John Jenkins **125** 294
John Leverett **98** 182
John Matthew Freeman **78** 52
John Philip **109** 156
John Stevens **147** 270
John T. **124** 149
John Wesley **66** 226 **70** 328
Jonah **55** 49 50 **119** 123
Jonathan **58** 181 374 **66** 231 **88** 37 **94** 48 **101** 235 **105** 89 **122** 100 240 **126** 239 **128** 300 **129** 368 **148** 148
Jos'h **128** 111
Jos. **128** 114
Joseph **53** 428 **54** 385 **55** 48 **61** 373 **66** 233 **76** 143 170 **78** 252 445 **79** 163 290 **80** 80 **81** 380 **94** 241 **96** 325 **100** 280 **102** 47 **106** 243 **107** 240 **108** 76 **115** 221 **118** 151 **122** 53 100 105 214 **123** 147 **126** 239 255 **134** 122 **135** 252 **148** 325
Joseph Dayton **119** 320
Joseph Leonard **81** 380
Joseph N. **78** 252
Joseph W. **95** 402 **102** 287 **145** 310
Joseph Warren Revere **145** 312
Joseph Wheeler **55** 50

ROGERS *cont'd*
45 **127** 31 **141** 346
Phebe (Preston) **101** 179
Phebe Jane **72** 15
Phena **59** 287
Philander **55** 50
Philip **52** 234 235 237 238 **59** 112 **61** 268
Phyllis **113** 156
Platt **65** 222
Polly **55** 49 50 **59** 285 **110** 116 118 **118** 143 **129** 315 **147** 265
Polly (Carver) **88** 327
Polly (Doane) **123** 119
Posthuma **53** 433
Presley **72** 15
Prince **105** 287 289 **126** 239
Priscilla **55** ~~48~~ **58** ~~374~~ **77** ~~274~~ **105** ~~311~~ **122** ~~51~~ **134** ~~131~~ 133
R. M. **75** 22
Rachel **61** 390 **64** 195 **66** 231 **78** 405 406 **95** 170 **97** 146 **124** 35
Rachel (Chase) **87** 321
Rachel (Robinson) **86** 310
Rachel Emeline **109** 318
Rachel Olive (York) **128** 176
Rachel Wales **134** 297
Rebecca **59** 284 **62** 168 **66** 231 **70** 75 **94** 140 **104** 264 **123** 270 **125** 14
Rebecca (Briant) **147** 262
Rebecca (Jackson) **147** 261
Rebecca (Parker) **113** 183
Rebecca (Rawlins) **140** 210
Rebecca (Rogers) **104** 264
Reliance (Cobb) **123** 118
Reliance (Yates) **126** 239
Reuben Arthur **66** 231
Rhoda **55** 49 50 **57** 178 **59** 65 **61** 390 **83** 112
Rhoda (Chase) **87** 335
Rhoda (Coit) **126** 256 **128** 20
Rhoda A. (Spaulding) **147** 270
Rhoda D. **55** 50
Richard **51** 135 313 **54** 408 409 **55** 23 29 **56** 184 **58** 267 **61** 39 41 **62** 168 **66** 226 **69** 360 **88** 327 **110** 273 275 **111** 97 **112** 153 **113** 156 **135** 85 **138** 87 103 **143** 33
Riley Perkins **55** 52
Robert **52** 427 **55** 375 **58** 341 **59** 112 145 **60** 237 **62** 81 **63** 290 **66** 61 **67** 104 **69** 129 376 **70** 332 **74** 179 195 197 **77** 291 **82** 501 503 504 **83** 15 **84** 157 251 **86** 79 **88** 268 **94** 340 **106** 230 312 **117** 249 250 **119** 250 **123** 7 15 **124** 243 **127** 85 **129**

ROGERS *cont'd*
64 **140** 203-210 **145** 291 303 312
Robert Emmet **83** 430 **84** 18
Robert H. **120** 156 **125** 66
Robert Howard **123** 45 90 222 302 **124** 3
Robert P. **145** 310
Robert Possac **145** 312
Robert S. **78** 402
Rockey **81** 60 269
Roselle **55** 52
Rosetta **121** 178
Roswell **81** 60 269
Rowland **66** 81 **89** 367
Roy **132** 327
Rozilla **123** 92
Ruby (Eubanks) **100** 196
Ruel W. **147** 270
Rufus **55** 49-52 **110** 118
Rufus Locke **55** 51
Ruhamah **121** 312
Ruhmah (Willis) **121** 312
Rulon Fant **102** 227
Runey **83** 375
Russell **58** 196 **123** 311
Ruth **52** 54 327 **54** 136 **55** 48 **57** 323 **66** 226 231 **81** 60 **86** 385 **105** 311 **140** 209
Ruth (Brown) **106** 230 **140** 209
Ruth (Hurd) **132** 95
Ruth E. **147** 277
Ruth P. **110** 111
S. **80** 61
Sabina (Pope) **94** 93
Sally **57** 265 **59** 290 **70** 230 **94** 118 **97** 87 **104** 57 58 **113** 78 **114** 196 **120** 66
Sally (Bullard) **105** 221
Sally (Saunders) **133** 309
Sally Ann **68** lxxviii **101** 235
Sally W. (Goute) **123** 200
Salome **78** 252 **94** 118 **127** 57
Samuel **53** 338 **54** 445 **56** 209 227 **57** 323 324 **58** 87 88 90 171 174 194 **59** 138 139 308 **60** 225 262 **62** 44 148 **64** 60 **66** 126 **70** 73 332 **76** 263 **77** 274 **78** 69 **79** 78 397 **81** 418 **84** 88 **87** 299 **88** 304 **93** 364 398 **97** 270 **100** 63 **104** 64 163 **105** 210 **111** 138 **113** 156 **114** 162 **117** 22 **120** 156 **121** 248 **122** 100 **125** 9 103 **126** 238 239 **128** 197 299 **129** 43 **135** 84-97 252
Samuel (Mrs.) **97** 270 **102** 287
Samuel G. **79** 73
Samuel Henry **69** 370
Samuel K. **84** 89
Samuel L. **147** 362
Samuel Shepard **63** 114
Samuel T. **77** 321

ROGERS *cont'd*
Sarah **52** 54 427 **53** 407 **54** 385 **55** 48 50 51 **56** 358 **57** 93 383 **58** 174 181 182 195 **60** 205 **62** 148 361 **63** 371 **66** 126 **69** 80 92 129 **70** 332 **72** 260 **79** 73 96 **80** 109 **81** 449 **87** 264 265 387 **88** 268 **91** 291 **93** 243 **94** 186 **101** 60 146 **108** 246 **113** 229 **115** 215 **125** 215 **126** 68 **127** 210 **131** 76 **134** 87 122 **135** 252
Sarah (Alvey) **87** 16
Sarah (Appleton) **128** 213
Sarah (Barclay) **132** 165
Sarah (Barnes) **124** 188
Sarah (Champion) **147** 261
Sarah (Fiske) **88** 268
Sarah (Fitch) **104** 163
Sarah (Nash) **129** 370
Sarah (Prime) **140** 210
Sarah (Reed) **111** 246
Sarah (Riddle) **132** 327
Sarah (Smith) **92** 185
Sarah (Wing) **127** 24
Sarah A. **81** 380
Sarah A. (Loud) **147** 277
Sarah Caroline (Hovey) (Doane) **92** 184 185
Sarah D. **69** 265
Sarah Elizabeth **134** 154
Sarah F. **124** 149
Sarah Frances (Shapleigh) **95** 271
Sarah I. **68** 244
Sarah Ilsley **72** 268
Sarah J. **69** 140
Sarah Malvina **81** 380
Sarah N. **56** 78
Sarah Oakman **82** 19
Sarah P. **84** 89
Sarah Studley **81** 380
Sarah T. **124** 149
Sarah Tabitha **78** 51 52
Sarah Wentworth **84** 40
Sarah Wright **62** 307
Sargent **93** 65 **94** 45
Saul **102** 36
Sears **59** 160
Selden **78** 380 **101** 207
Selma **84** 299
Seneca **95** 202
Seth **60** 12 **113** 183
Sidney Edgar **94** 93
Simeon **55** 49 **59** 308
Simon **59** 112 **71** 58 **122** 160 **123** 160 **129** 315
Smith **59** 112 **122** 205
Solomon **57** 383 **64** 146
Sophia **60** 18 **122** 290
Sophie Selden **54** xli
Sophronia Webster **55** 51
Stephen **54** 136 138 **55** 50 **60** 12 **66** 231 **95** 202 **109** 288 **140** 210 **147** 262
Sterne **55** 51
Submit **121** 182

ST. LIZ *cont'd* **112** 61 62 65
ST. LOUIS —— **60** 408
ST. LOWE —— **82** 63
ST. MARY Emma **115** 203
ST. MAUR
Edmund de **103** 291
John de **103** 291
William de **61** 208
ST. MEDARD
— Dr. **65** 370
Peter **79** 47
ST. MEMIN —— **58** 319
ST. NICHOLAS
John **102** 153
Priscilla (Grey) **102** 153
ST. OMER
Alice **140** 219 220
Elizabeth **140** 220 224
Margaret (DeTony) **140** 220
Parnel (DeLacy) (DeTony) **140** 219 220 228
Pernell / Petronilla (Malmains) **140** 220
Thomas **140** 219 220 224
William **140** 219 220 228
ST. PIERRE Eliza (Mahinnick) **90** 58
John **90** 58
ST. POL
Johane de **121** 234
ST. PRY Bennettee Claude Merlino de **63** 317
Eleanor M. **110** 133 134
Elizabeth (Giles) **110** 133
Elizabeth de **63** 317
Helena de **63** 317
ST. PRYN De St. Pryn
— de **110** 134
Bennit **110** 133
Bennit Marlino **110** 133
Charles Francis de Querdy Merlino **110** 133
Eleanor Merlino **110** 133
Elizabeth **110** 133
Elizabeth Merlino **110** 133
ST. QUINTIN De St. Quentin
Agnes **79** 377 **114** 219
Alexander **114** 219
Elizabeth **114** 220
Herbert **114** 220
Hubert **79** 377
Jane **114** 222
Lora **111** 198 **114** 220
Thomas **114** 222
William **79** 378
ST. SAEN
Elie de **119** 95
ST. SAUVEUR St. Saveur
Elizabeth Josephine de Poyen de **105** 63
Joseph Rochemont de Poyen de **91** 85 **105** 62 63 **111** 150
ST. THOMAS
Hattie **111** 138
ST. VALERY
Gilbert de **100** 306
Lorette de **106** 281
SAINT-AFFRIQUE
O. de **114** 260
STE. BEUVE —— **61** liv
STE. HELENE
Le Moyne de **52** 476 477
STE. HILAIRE
Marie de **121** 186
SAINTHILL
Peter **51** 113
SAINTSBURY
— Mr. **53** 455
Noel **66** xx xxiii xxiv **144** 10
William Noel **53** 359 **124** 100 **143** 29
SAINTY
Malcolm R. **142** 395
Sairs *see* Sears
SAISE Christopher **64** 8
SAKER Edmund **65** 179
John **65** 179
SALDIVIA
Catalina de los **109** 290
Sale *see* Sayles
SALEM ____ (Williams) **140** 263
SALENDINE
Elizabeth **51** 447
John **51** 447
Sales *see* Sayles
SALIAS
Carmen y **103** 310
Vincinte Antonia Michelena y **103** 310
SALIGNAC —— **64** lxvii
SALINAS
C. Edward **73** 80
SALINGER Robert **115** 71
SALIS Harriet de **97** 281 282
SALISBURY Sailsbury Sallsbury Salsbury Saulsbury
—— **55** 108 **56** 181 **57** 65 **62** 238 239 **79** 409 **130** 157 **139** 49 **140** 243
— Bp. of **143** 104
— Earl of **138** 226
— Mr. **54** 413 **84** 269
— Mrs. **53** 432
— Prof. **62** 172 174-177
____ (Bangs) **140** 244
____ (Dean) **140** 243
____ (Tuckerman) **140** 243 254
Aaron **138** 27-29
Abigail **55** 361 362 **65** 380 **73** xxxvii **80** 7 **110** 148 **125** 216 **131** 218 295 296
Abigail (Springer) **120** 6
Alice B. **93** 218
Almira **80** 263
Amanda **134** 172
Ambrose **90** 41
Amelia **126** 156
Anna **65** 380 **98** 237
SALISBURY *cont'd*
Annabel **60** 325
Archibald **65** 380
Azubah **115** 120
Barnard **65** 380 **79** 355 **129** 380
Benjamin **60** 325 **65** 380 **84** 152 **127** 163 **129** 383
Betsey **84** 269
Bridget **60** 325 **96** 390
Bridget (Picket) **90** 106
Bridget L. **90** 109
Caleb **56** 362 **70** 32 **129** 276 381 **138** 25-29 31
Calvin **91** 373
Candace **76** 274
Charles **65** 245 **126** 156 **128** 58
Charles Baker (Mrs.) **97** 158 **105** 160
Charles P. **88** 344
Clara Esther **79** 127
Clayton LaSelle **89** 321
Cornelius **139** 43
David **127** 240 **128** 57 **132** 194
Deborah **60** 325
Dorcas **63** 48
E. E. **141** 108
E. McC **141** 108
Ebenezer **80** 7 **102** 154 **138** 26-29
Eber **89** 321
Edgar Clark **89** 321
Edith (Colgate) **97** 158
Edward **63** 240 **128** 57
Edward Elbridge **51** 229 230 **52** 377 **53** 42 254 **54** v xxi 220 239 240 **55** v xiii 220 361-367 439 **56** xiii xli lxxvii 94 109 132 **60** 325 **68** 117 **73** xxxvii **92** 32 **96** 278
Elias **79** 127
Elida Francelia **79** 127
Elizabeth **60** 43 326 **67** 110 **79** 355 **131** 218 **134** 310 **140** 244
Elizabeth Cranston **79** 354
Elizabeth Martha **55** 361
Elizabeth Parker **81** 67
Elizabeth Parker (Clark) **81** 67
Elizabeth Sewall **71** li liii
Elizabeth T. B. **122** 296
Ellen Dorcas (Lazell) **89** 321
Elon Galusha **71** 288 **72** 80 **74** 162 **76** 159
Ephraim **80** 7
Evelyn (McCurdy) **54** 107 **55** 364-366 439 **56** xxxi 95 135 137 **58** xliii **62** xxii **66** 161 **71** xviii **73** xxxvi xxxvii xxxix **77** xii **99** 183
Everett M. (Mrs.) **112** 319
Ezekiel **51** 180
Fanny **80** 7
Gaines **125** 210

SALISBURY *cont'd*
Hannah **115** 121
Hannah C. (Gilley) **85** 381
Helen **132** 194
Henry **126** 156 **127** 309
Henry A. **93** 218
Hezekiah **65** 380
Hiram **126** 156
Humphrey **64** 260 **132** 39
Innocent (Head) **131** 218 295 **134** 310
Jack C. **143** 266
James **60** 325 **105** 160 **125** 210
John **51** 85 **52** 145 226 **55** 390 **60** 325 326 **65** 380 **127** 220 306 **128** 57 **138** 289
John Farrington **90** 106
Jonathan **65** 380 **127** 311 **129** 55 **140** 133
Joseph **127** 224 308 **128** 49 **131** 218 295 **134** 310 **138** 25-29 31 **140** 133
Joshua **116** 313
Josiah **55** 361 **60** 325 **73** xxxvii
Lemuel **62** 128
Lewis **126** 156 **142** 182
Louisa (Bowers) **105** 160
Lovina **115** 131
Lucy Mariah (Seymour) **132** 194
Lydia **79** 354 **80** 263 **129** 379
Mabel **126** 156
Mahala **115** 119
Margaret (Countess of) **96** 182 183
Maria **60** 325
Marian Grace **89** 321
Maria / Mariah (Seymour) **132** 193 194
Martha **52** 226 **60** 325 326 **70** 182 **140** 70
Martin **115** 45
Mary **64** 260 **76** 309 **126** 122 **131** 218 **134** 310
Mary (Adlington) **90** 41
Mary (Milburn) **132** 39
Mary (Pearce) **91** 373
Mary Corrine **89** 321
Mary Dunham (Atwood) **89** 321
Mary Phillips **55** 362
Mercy **115** 40 45
Miel **128** 53
Minnie F. **93** 218
Molly **94** 60
Nancy **60** 325 326
Nancy Elizabeth (Outterbridge) **105** 160
Nathan **128** 52 **138** 25-29 31
Nathaniel **56** 362 **147** 325
Nicholas **52** 226 **60** 325 326 **70** 182
Olive **115** 121
Pardon **79** 354 **80** 263
Patience **70** 32
Peleg **129** 272

SALISBURY *cont'd*
Priscilla **134** 122 172
Rachel **115** 42 **140** 133
Rebecca **52** 226 **67** 206 **87** 309 **130** 157
Rebecca Scott **60** 326
Richard **91** 373 **127** 240
Robert **65** 245 **76** 309
Robert D. **85** 381
Roxanna **103** 161
Sabra **51** 180
Samuel **55** 389 **60** 325 326 **104** 229 **137** 96 **138** 25-29 31 **140** 243
Sarah **65** 380 **79** 355 407 **84** 207 **138** 282
Sarah (Clews) **88** 344
Sarah Wall **138** 289
Stephen **60** xlvii lxxix 215 320 325-329 **61** 104 **75** xxxviii **81** 67 **96** 278 **111** 326 **112** 79 **128** 58 **137** 96 **140** 243 254
Susanna **102** 154 **104** 229
Susanna (Round) **102** 154
Sylvia **126** 156
Theophilus **129** 379
Thomas **60** 275 **63** 239 **65** 245 **120** 6 **128** 50
Wanton **104** 229
Willard (Mrs.) **83** 115
William **52** 145 **60** 43 **62** 232 **65** 380 **97** 322 326 **110** 16 **128** 49 50 **129** 380 **140** 133

SALKELD
Elbridge Witham **101** 125
Elizabeth (Pennington) **96** 107

SALKINS George **70** 264

SALKYN
Henry **141** 128 129
Joan (Dowsett) **141** 128 129

SALL Lawrence **93** 385

SALLEY A. S. **54** 237 **59** 121 **60** xxxvi 219 **63** 212

SALLOWS Salloes
—— **51** 264
Thomas **53** 50

Sallsbury *see* Salisbury

SALLY
Charlotte **65** 42
Daniel **65** 42
Hiram **103** 236
John **145** 363
Rhoda (Clarke) **103** 236
Sally (Edwards) **89** 13
Susanna **65** 42

SALM-SALM
— Princess **55** 115

SALMON Salman Salmans Salmond Sammon Sammonds Sammons Samon
—— **60** 107
Alice **80** 414
Amy **55** 134
Catherine (Jackson) **125** 294

SALMON *cont'd*
Clara Derby **81** 258
Edward Osburn **102** 166
Eliza Smith **83** 215
Elizabeth **63** 142 **123** 263
Florence Evelyn **81** 258
Genevieve C. **99** 148
George **131** 106
Hannah **53** 76
Hiram Tuttle **102** 166
Isabel **51** 118
James **63** 285 **107** 211
James Horatio **55** 134
Jane **79** 298 307
Jannetgen **143** 199
Joan **51** 289
Joanna **125** 294
John **51** 118 **53** 76 **58** 69 **63** 351 **64** 221 **65** 126 **80** 318 326 **98** 105 **100** 301 **125** 107 **127** 174 175
John L. **125** 294
Katharine **55** 301
Levi **78** 336
Luther **61** 235
Lydia **53** 76 **86** 98
M. **140** 244
Margaret (Foster) **100** 301
Marjorie **145** 148
Martha **83** 470
Mary **80** 289 318 326 **116** 197 **140** 46
Mary A. **89** 242
Mary Agatha (Maverick) **102** 166
Merritt (Mrs.) **146** 385
Molly **116** 197
Nellita **96** 29
Patty (Pierce) **125** 107
Phebe **61** 235
Polly **140** 46
Rachel **86** 92 **100** 299
Ralph **71** 92
Remember (Felton) **131** 106
Reuben **116** 197
Richard **80** 284-287 289-295 446
Robert **51** 289 309
Rufus **55** 134
Ruth **72** 315
Ruth Florence (Verney) **96** 71
Samuel **83** 215
Sarah **53** 76 **55** 301
Serena (Smith) **102** 166
Stephen Decatur **81** 258
Susan **51** 309
Susanna (Barton) **107** 211
Thomas **65** 24 **84** 309
William **53** 76 **55** 301 **74** 267
William Henry (Mrs.) **96** 71

SALMSBURY
Cecily de **97** 362

SALOMON Saloman
Haym **65** 83
Maria **128** 165
Mary **83** 428 **84** 19

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler________________
Address________________
City, State________________
te________________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 18 on chart No. 3A.

Chart No. 52

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 ________ (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 BENJAMIN BARTON (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m. 6-8-1669 @ WARWICK, R.I.
d. 1720
p.d

From 3A

5 ________ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 MARY BARTON
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 3-6-1712-3
p.d.

6 ________ (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 SUSANNA(H) GORTON (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 ________ (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

JABEZ GREENE (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 ________ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ________ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 ________ (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ________ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 ________ (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 ________ (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 ________ (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 ________ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 ________ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

17 ________ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

18 ________ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

19 ________ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

20 ________ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

21 ________ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

22 ________ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

23 ________ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

24 ________ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

25 ________ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

26 ________ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

27 ________ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

28 ________ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

29 ________ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

30 ________ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

31 ________ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.